The State of GA

County of Ben Hill

My name is Cristina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus GA

06/10/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was informed on how the procedure would be conducted. They gave me vailum and told me that the doctor would insert some sort of suction tube into my uterus to "remove" the fetus. I was not told how it would feel or how cold and rigid the procedure would be.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

I was only given brochures with information about counseling services if I should need them afterwards. That's all that was said.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My soul is haunted every minute of every hour of every day. I wake up with it, eat with it(when I can), walk with it, and sleep with it. I was so selfish, focused only on the bad timing of the pregnancy. I committed murder. The worst kind, I took the life of an innocent baby. I live with the blood of my baby on my hands. And I don't believe I deserve to live with clean hands. I did this. No one made me, I killed my baby. A baby that had a heart, he or she depended on me for protection and I took it's life. And yet I'm free to what I please, I feel like I should never see the light of day again. I am frequently depressed, I find it very hard to keep a job and I isolate myself most of the time. I don't feel worthy of happiness.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

All of my relationships have suffered in and out of my family. My relationship with the baby's father is barely breathing. Our guilt has smothered what we once had together. He did not want me to have an

abortion, he begged me not to. I wouldn't listen and he became very resentful. I don't blame him at all, I don't know how he can even stand to look at me now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her that no matter what situation you're in, things will somehow work themselves out. Seek comfort in the One that created you, turn to God your Father. I promise you once the baby is born everything falls into place you will look back wonder how you could have ever considered an abortion. Don't be like me and look back to realize that my situation wasn't nearly as bad as I thought it was at the time and the birth of my baby would have been worth any pain and sacrifice. There is not a word known to mankind adequate enough to describe the pain, the guilt, the regret and the emptiness that consumes you. If a woman is not capable of raising the baby there are so many couples that will be more than happy to do so. Getting pregnant at a bad by the wrong man is not you're baby's fault and it deserves a beautiful life - not a cold, painful, cruel death. Babies are glorious creations by God and they should be loved as such.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is as much murder as a one person killing another for no reason. When conception occurs, a baby is created, Whether or not the ability to live outside the mother's womb is present should dehumanize a baby. Deciding if a baby should live after conception is not our place. God is the one and only Creator, decisions concerning life and death are to be made by Him.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences m

eclaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is Z R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

04//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure what

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 14 years old when I had an abortion. It wasn't until later when I was married and was struggling to have children that this abortion was back at the forefront of my memories. I felt guilty because the abortion was for selfish reasons only. At 14 I convinced myself that a real life wasn't existing at 7 weeks.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Fortunately it has allowed me to give some advice for those who've considered and who've had abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Because of my relationship with God I would tell them that God is the giver of life and he doesn't make mistakes. I would also tell them to lean on God and good friends and family and decide not to abort. Giving a child up for adoption is a good alternative for those who don't want to raise a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When pregnancy is the result of stupid mistakes a person shouldn't be allowed to abort as their easy

way out. Too often we want to commit the crime but we don't want to do the time.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

3

DA R

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of GA

County of Henry

My name is P P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I called, they asked how far along I was, gave me an appointment and told me the cost.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

They actually seemed to want to convince you it was O.K. While on the table I panicked and asked, what if something goes wrong because I was afraid that it may just hurt the baby. I started to get up but a needle was pushed into the top of my hand and I was out immediately. I have no idea what was in that needle. When I woke up, the abortion was over.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cried for days. I have NEVER gotten over it. I think about it all the time wondering if it was a boy or a girl, what they would look like, what would they be doing today. What will I say to them when I see them in the hereafter, will they be able to forgive me? I've always felt it was a little girl and I will never be rid of the guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one else knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Think about it, if you just can't raise a child. What about adoption?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal. It is a crime against another human being and yourself. It is also a spiritual sin against God. It effects your soul permanently.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of GA

County of GA

My name is B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Clayton GA

04//1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Nothing was explained to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Again, nothing was explained to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went through a period of severe depression for approximately 2 years. I could not look at a baby or even hold one either. I felt like I had committed a horrible deed and have regretted it ever since. If I had it to do over again, I would not have done it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have a part of my life that I keep in reserve from my children. It might have even affected the relationship between myself and my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not ever have an abortion. You will regret it for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It should not be legal, because it causes too much emotional pain afterwards. It ruins a person's life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of GA

County of walton

My name is Karen . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Raleigh NC

08/01/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

regular

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

There was a tv on at the time with info.; however, I was not in the right frame of mind then and did not process it all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my husband made the arrangements

9. How has abortion affected you?

Immediately afterwards I fell into a deep depression; I could not sleep or eat. My relationship with my husband spiraled downwards and in less than 1 year we were seperated. Eventually 2 years later, we divorced. My husband has never been able to deal with the guilt. Only through God's grace have I been able to forgive and share with others. It took a long time though, and the pain was alot to bear in those years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has never dealt with the guilt of it all b/c of how it affected me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not do it! The temporal solution is not worth the long term affect. It is something that will live with you forever and affect you in many ways. Life begins immediately--do not be found guilty of this horrible option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legalized b/c life is so precious and begins immediately. In allowing abortion, we are allowing others to play God and are providing quick solutions that have lasting affects--devestating affects. I now have a child and when I look at her, I often wonder of the child I aborted. I wasted that life b/c it was easy to obtain and chose a temporal solution over being responsible.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is L B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbia SC

02/27/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I did not know how developed my baby would be at that stage of development. I did not know the physical pain I would suffer. I did not know how the baby was just flushed down a garbage disposal.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Again, I did not know how much pain I would endure, nor the risk of bleeding. I did not know it could affect my future pregnancies. I ended up with complications and had to have c-sections.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never recovered fully from it, even though it was over twenty-three years ago. Emotionally, I have suffered from depression, eating disorders and low self-esteem as a result of knowing I had my unborn baby murdered.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I broke off the relationship with the father of the child, even though I loved him more than anyone in the world. I was angry at him for not marrying me or encouraging me to keep the baby. I have never been able to really be close to others. I ended up marrying and divorcing four times, because I let others use me. I picked men who ended up being abusive in order to punish myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. YOU WILL REGRET IT THE REST OF YOUR LIFE. No matter how tough it might be to

go through a pregnancy, there are always options and people to help. Adoption is the loving choice. It is the unselfish choice. It is the moral choice. Actions have consequences, and if someone gets pregnant, then the choice is made. It is not a punishment to give birth and put a baby up for adoption. It is not the baby's "fault" his parents had sexual relations.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is out and out murder. Our nation has allowed and perpetrated the murder of the unborn for profit, and in the long run it is part of the reason for our economic collapse. You can't destroy that many future taxpayers and not suffer the consequences. You cannot murder and continue to be a moral country. Our society cares more for the rights of terrorists and perverts and criminals and endangered animals than it does for human babies. Shame on them for allowing it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Henry

My name is Gloria Kite. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

09/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

I was only told that if I did not abort my baby, it would die anyway.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one told me how I would feel after killing my child. They also did not tell me before the abortion, that my baby did have some chance of not being born dead.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

the doctor.

9. How has abortion affected you?

For a long time I had no self respect & was into self destructive behavior.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it, no matter what the doctors say. Give your baby a chance @lide.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They have never had an abortion themselves or they would know that it is wrong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

-t 0-

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of GA

County of Jackson

My name is Kim I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

01/12/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I knew what it was but I was not informed at the office the procedure was performed at.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no idea that it had such devastating consequences emotionally and sometimes physically. I had such a great loss of blood. I also instantly knew that I had taken a LIFE. It has been 18 years and I still mourn the loss of my child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Emotionally, and also has empowered me to inform others of the truth.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family will never experience the joy of that one precious life

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there are life long consequences, that there are real dangers to their physical and emotional self and that there are truths and facts and hope to rely on.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is not part of a womans body, for if it is a male it has a penis, that it carries the blood of his/her father and that the physical and emotional evidence of having an abortion can not and must not be

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Kimberlu

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is Katie Rowell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

08/04/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No, I recieved no information about the procedure or what was going to or would happen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one told me any of the affects. no one said you face depression and a lifetime of regret. No one said my chances for post traumatic stress disorder go up.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Boyfriend, Mother and Father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been 9 years and I still battle depression over the event. I also have panic attacks thinking about that day. I am now married to the father of that baby and I am so angry with him still that our marriage is all but a joke. Every relationship I have was affected. It was the most horrific thing to ever go through.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have children now and it is hard to look at them and know what I did. My relationship with my children is affected and it hurts me to think that it does affect them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't. Please , please , please don't. You will thank yourself for having the child. I would give everything to go back to that moment and leave that clinic, to stand up for myself and say no.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

The only thing planned parenthood or any other organinzation cares about is the money. They don't worry about the devastation that abortion leaves. No one offered me any conseling or anything to help me through this. They took my money, killed my child and I am let with the pieces.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

-dl

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Monroe

My name is Louise I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Memphis TN

08/10/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

The least envasive

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No, I did not know that the babies could feel pain. I did not know any of the fetal development.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I did not know that 25 years later I will still be constantly remembering... constantly ashamed. It greatly affected my self estime.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It did not really hit me until I was in my 30s of the enormity of what I had done. I did not realize how precious life was until I lost a child. I wish I had been told of the resources available so that I could have continued college.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know I still keep silent.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't! It was the greatest mistake I have ever made.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The Roe Vs Wade slipped under the radar, however, true choice is not offered at centers. Adoption, Agencies that help in crisis pregnancies are not discussed. I feel that all the options should be

presented... just as they are on other surguries.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/15/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

D

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of fULTON

My name is Margaret I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

01/15/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I went to the clinic and they had me sign a waiver.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I went to the clinic and they had me sign a waiver.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent 25 years with depression and grief until I received healing from a professional.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son was directly affected by my reaction to the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You will spend the rest of your life regretting that decision, especially if you have other children that you will wonder what the aborted baby would be like.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is immoral and I do not think that the courts should legislate what is moral and immoral.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

S

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Georgia

My name is Mary Jean Roberts. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

03//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

1973- Planned Parenthood offered no information about what I was doing to the child. The abortion mill they referred me to did not either- they said nothing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no information about the consequences other than the fact I would no longer be pregnant and "problem" would be resolved.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became anorexic, numb to feelings in general, filled with guilt and remorse, felt I had done an unforgivable thing. Found intimacy with husband almost impossible. I am twice divorced and still find intimacy and trust very difficult to achieve.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My guilt and regret put barriers between my living children and myself. I expected perfection from one child due to thinking she might have replaced my aborted child who never had the chance to experience human existence. The feelings of abandonment due to the father's lack of owning his part of the pregnancy, have been a major factor in failure of both marriages I believe.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

For goodness sakes do not do it. You will live a lifetime with regret that will be numbed in some form

possibly addictions, overprotecting living children, intimacy problems, just learning to live with a great big ugly secret and the aloneness that goes along with that. It may be very painful to give a child up for adoption, but you will have a clear conscience and the chances of good mental health and good interpersonal relationships will be so much greater!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a choice no women in that vulnerable emotional state should have to make. She is having to choose between her survival and the survival of her child. Most women in that predicament do not feel they have a choice. If it was not a choice and one that benefits planned parenthood, the abortionist, and usually the father that does not want to take responsibility I know it is one a women would never make. Our bodies were designed to carry new life not to kill it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jeon Roberto

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is U B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

San Antonio TX

07/20/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

succion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Do not remember much.. it's a bit of a fog.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Suffered with severe depression for years and did not know it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They took the brunt of my anger and sadness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I beg you not to hurt your baby and please do not HURT yourself!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It might as well be legal to drive someone to insanity.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is V W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

12//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure. I believe suction and D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I received NO counseling at all at the abortion clinic re: the "procedure," options other than abortion, etc. It was sign here, give me your money, get on the table.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had NO idea how my abortions would continue to affect me to this very day. I've hated myself, abused drugs, alcohol, sex, you name it, trying to punish myself. I thought I was unworthy of motherhood and do not have a child to this day. It was only after experiencing a Rachel's Vineyard weekend and receiving spiritual and emotional healing that I even considered trying to give birth and become the mother I was meant to be back in 1978. By then I was in my 40s and couldn't get pregnant.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

See above. I punished myself for years. I thought I was crazy. I always felt ashamed. Very few people know about my abortions to this day. I abused drugs, alcohol, had promiscuous sex, moved away from my home and family, left my church, did everything to separate me from the "good" people I didn't deserve to interact with. Thankfully Rachel's Vineyard offered a healing after abortion retreat that restored my faith in God and myself.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm very secretive, I still don't believe or understand why my husband loves me. I've lied to my parents forever about my desire for children. I keep people at a distance because I don't want them to find out

about the real me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Abortion will haunt you for the rest of your life. My favorite bumper sticker ever (though it was very difficult to read through my tears) said: Abortion stops one heart from beating and breaks another heart forever. That is so true. There is not one day that goes by that I don't wish I could go back and NOT have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If it's legal, people think it's okay. It's legal to drink and people drink and drive. That kills people too. Just because something is legal doesn't make it just, right, good for a human. Maybe if I'd had more time to think about what I was doing and maybe if abortion had been illegal in 1978, I would have wondered WHY it was illegal. And maybe I wouldn't have found anyone to kill my child at my request and maybe my children would be alive today and I would be whole today. Maybe....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is Jae Duffy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tuscon AZ

07/26/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗏 Yes 📃 No

No. I was only told that the fetus would be removed by suction. No more explaination that that was given.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was given no pre-op information about complications, physical or psycholocical

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became withdrawn, unable to maintain relationships, lost all self-esteem, have suffered from depression, anxiety, and panic disorder and withdrew from God.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Affected my ability for intimacy with my spouse. Caused me to become overprotective with my children. Left me spiritually bankrupt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Explain all the consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All physical and psychological effects of abortion need to be looked at carefully in an unbiased manner. The statistics related to the number of suicides, drug and alcohol addictions, cases of depression, child abuse and neglect, and other consequences of abortion speak for themselves. These are a reality.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/22/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jae Diggi

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Liberty

My name is V M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Knoxville TN

06//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Never told about the emotional or mental affects I would encounter afterwards. Not told how my physical body would recouperate just that I would heal in 4 to 6 weeks and have normal cycles. It was my understanding that it was a blob and not a baby and would feel nothing!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I was 18, I couldn't function well @ college, After a year I joined the military to get away from the bad memory of what I had done. I had horrible nightmares of a baby screaming and I thought I would have deformed babies in the future. I became distant with others. Guilt consumed me, I had sucidial thoughts.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think it did really, because I was young and not married. The foster family that raised me was a Christian family and they were against it but told me it was my decision and I would have to live with it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE seek another way...adoption or family member to adopt the baby. It takes years to overcome the terror and trauma an abortion brings!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Never legal!!! Only when a mother's life is at stake because the healing process takes years and it can cause emotional and mental scars that carry over into future marital/family relationships.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Coweta

My name is Marcia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

11/09/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

I was taken to a Dr. that was a personal friend of my boyfriend at the time. I didn't know him at all. I was just sent there to have the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Nothing was discussed with how the procedure would go. I was put on a table , given N2O and was told I would hear a suction sound like a vacuum cleaner and feel pressure in my uterus. That's it!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's been the most traumatic experience I have ever faced. I hide the secret and suffered the consequences. This incredible burden has been carried with a smile on my face. That was my protection so know one would see the pain I was feeling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's made me very sceptical of people. They were all out to hurt me. I struggle with seeing the good in people. I have had to learn to trust men again. My poor husband has taken the brunt. I can see where divorce comes in to play.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not the end all to the situation. There will be consequences no matter what decision you make. I also gave a baby up for adoption after my 1st abortion. It doesn't compare to the pain of aborting my innocent baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When does life begin? For me it's at conception. What is the moral issue?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Monera

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is A G I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Winston-Salem NC

11/17/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no idea what the repercussions would be like afterward and was not informed at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years, I questioned my value and self-worth. My entire perception of my life and the world got distorted for many years. I've dealt with trust issues, because I cannot trust myself to do the right thing. I still struggle with intimacy issues at times. I lived in a black hole for a long time where I only recognized and accepted the bad things in my life-- I couldn't see the good stuff. There was fear after the fact of getting caught. I've since sought healing and now facilitate the healing of others who are post-abortive, but it's still a shameful, harmful experience. There are two victims in every abortion-- one who dies and one who wants to afterward.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion impacted every area of my life whether I recognized it or not. I closed off from others and distanced myself from those I was once closest to. My relationships were and sometime still are strained. I hid the horrible experience from others and it's hard to live fully and freely when you're hiding the fact that you're a murderer. Just as I wouldn't want my parents, family, and friends to know that I killed a living person, it's the same with an abortion. People can sense the strain whether it's discussed or not.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. Just as murder should not, neither should abortion. It is the same. Let's focus on prevention and chastity, healthy views of sex and sexuality, not elimination of "mistakes". This is an economic decision as well as a moral one. I haven't reached my career potential or my personal potential because of abortion. If I reached my potential, presumably, I'd help drive the economy more through higher spending levels due to higher income. With all the people who've been impacted by abortion, our economy might look a lot different. The money gained by abortionists and others involved adds little to the economy by comparison.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/28/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me
The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is Holly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atanta GA

03//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I believe I grew up almost "brainwashed" to believe that life had not really started. So far from the truth!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Not told of the extent of the spiritual and emotional toll this action would have on my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

the father

9. How has abortion affected you?

crippling guilt extreme sadness loss of a child at my own decision separation from God

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her my experience. I would tell her my regrets. I would tell her about my now 13 year old son who is not with me, who I never held, kissed or told how much I love.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If a country is going to be pro-woman pro-human; it would be pro-life. Life is beautiful. It is to be respected. It is not to be eradicated in any unnatural way shape or form.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is Kathryn Siegel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Doctor only informed me it was legal now, but not to wait too long making the decision. (my abortion was shortly after Roe vs Wade was legalized--I do not remember the month and day--also, I found out during my annual check-up, so I had it done at my doctor's office, not a clinic).

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Not until after the procedure was I told to expect I might have some cramping. That was a huge understatement! I awoke during the night to such pain that I considered going to the hospital. That was the only thing I was told.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Although I had no formed idea of "it" being a baby yet; I was devasted at the guilt and loss I felt. The self-loathing and disgust at myself (not to mention the years of recurring nightmares)was so hurtful to my self-image and psyche. If I hadn't been able to go into denial (being able to forget about it until the topic came up in some shape or form - when someone at work, or a friend had a baby), I would have done anything to stop thinking about it, for when I did I felt so bad, I would have done drugs, or perhaps even suicide to stop the pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

In so far as it affected my character in such a deep and secret way, it had ramifications in all my relationships.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That whatever consequence, inconvenience, pain and suffering she feels she will avoid is nothing, absolutely nothing (underscore & bold this word)compared to how she will feel afterwards.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it shouldn't. It goes against our own nature. This is apart from any religious argument. The years of suffering I have endured, and how it has affected my life should not be sanctioned legally under any condition. I thought I had dealt with it, but now realize I had just gone into denial.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is B R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I do not feel that I was explained to that the baby was more than just a body, but too, a soul, that was even deaming at this stage in it's young life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I believe that I was informed of the immediate effects of abortion but not the long term affects of the loss of a child, who will forever remain a member of my family.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my partner

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am deeply grieved of the loss of my children and have experienced many affects on my life including past and present relationships and mental health.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They are angered about abortion and that it is an option for women and have struggled with resentments and guilt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am pro-life and will only advise against abortion for both the mother and child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that abbortion should become illegal because every citizen of the United States deserves the right to life through freedom and justice. Efforts should instead be funded for unplanned pregnancy and pre-natal education, care, and support.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/14/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of GA

County of USA

My name is Karen Downing. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

06//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I don't remember all that they told me. They did not offer much in the way of psychological and emotional information or support.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No, no one told me that I would get an infection or that I would have trouble with this the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I really miss my child. I never married or had any other children so for me it was a final decision that had a myriad of emotional and practical consequences. There is always a sadness in thinking about it and although I have received a great deal of healing for it, I know it will never be quite right until I die.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My family is missing a niece/nephew/grandson/grandaughter. The world is missing this child and what they could offer.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No, absolutely not.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That we are truly killing a God created person with gifts and talents that the world needs and has a right to.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/18/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

anna Karen

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of TN

County of Hamilton

My name is Kelli Combs. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chattanooga TN

01/13/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was basically told nothing. Just herded in and out.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For 10 years I lived a life of pain and self-destructive behavior. The abortion haunted me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It robbed my three children of a sibling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's not the right choice. I would tell her that she will be negatively affected in every area. That the regret never goes away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Same as above. That women are being lied to and that the court has an obligation to see that the truth is told.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

ambs

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of dawson

My name is CINDY WRIGHT. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

atlanta GA

02/06/1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction, vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was never told that this was a baby, a life, with a heartbeat. I was not informed of how the procedure would be done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was never told that I would immediatly regret my decision, that there were ways to keep my baby. I was not told of the depression that would follow me for over 20 years. that I would always feel that loss, that although I have 4 children that I will always feel that one is missing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

not a day goes by that I dont think of the mistake that I made in aborting my baby. I would give anything to have chosen life for my child, not to have the hole in my heart that was left that will never be filled. It is ALWAYS there.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it has caused some distance with my first child, thinking that I was "replacing" the child that I lost, it took me years to understand that there is no replacement and he has suffered because of my inability to understand that. along with the depression that I tried to hide from him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are wounds that you will carry the rest of your life that are not visible from the outside. I would tell her that I would take her in and take care of her, anything she needed. Please don't do this to another

life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

listen to the millions of women living with the regret and pain of abortion. IT IS A LIFE NOT A CHOICE!!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Curdy Wright

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is B O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dekalb GA

11/22/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was just asked if I could tell my parents I was pregnant. I said no and they took me back no explaination of anything was given.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one said anything to me just took me back to the room and performed the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Anxiety attacks, depression, marriage issues, sexual issues

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband since we have marriage issues. Children with my anxiety attacks.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. It is not worth the emotional consequences, it is something that you live with the rest of your life. Adoption is a great alternative.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion hurts our society, men and women are suffering because of this. It is destroying our marriages and our children. If they have not had one they can not know what it is like to live with this decision. It should not be a choice the child should be born.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature





My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Fulton

My name is Cheryl Jackson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Lauderdale GA

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

I went to my Gynecologist for the procedure and he refused but another doctor in the office performed the procedure without hesitation. I was not counseled as to the effect or aftereffects of what I was doing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression and sadness until I rededicated my life to God in 1993. Now I know that my Father God has forgiven me and I am not condemned. Prayer really works!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

N/A

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT HAVE AN ABORTION!!!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal because it is the murder of an unborn child. A human being will be killed!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/9/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jehon nery

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is Terri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville FL

04/09/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

they never really explained exactly what they would do, how the baby would be removed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

they did the proceedure and then did it again explaining that I was further along than they thought and didn't "get it all" the reality of what I had just done hit hard, I went home and tried to kill myself, I had complications and infections that according to my gyno latter, rendered me sterile.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have deep regret for what I did, about six months after, I gave my life to Jesus, it took awhile to realize that He forgave me and then for me to forgive myself. I consequently became Very involved in the Pro-Life movement-even holding signs and praying in front of the very place where I had my abortion. I still go to the March For Life Walks in Atlanta.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

God brought me a Godly husband 4 years later who knew my past and still married me knowing we probably wouldn't be able to have children. But God is AWESOME! He blessed us with not 1 but 2 fine sons! They are now 17 and 15 PS My husband's Mom was raped when she was 15, he is the result.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You might think there is no way that you can handle a baby and you think taking its life will make

everything okay, but it doesn't. The memory will always be there, the regret WILL come eventually. Trust in God, he will make a way when there seems to be no way. Above all, God loves You, God Forgives You! and God can Heal You!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

EVERY baby deserves to live! Aborting a baby solves nothing! Our constitution applies to everybody whether they are in the womb or out of it. Killing an innocent child because of a mistake, bad judgement, rape, or if they are not "perfect" is just wrong!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

arest

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Greene

My name is Deborah Carter. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told that it was a baby, but just a bunch of cells.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I never realized that I would suffer depression, pain, guilt, shame, regret, loneliness, resentment, etc. I was not told that it could have been detrimental to my health either.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My fiance - who I married a couple of months later

9. How has abortion affected you?

My life fell apart that day. For 27 years I lived with depression, anxiety, guilt, shame, debilitating illnesses, resentment, pain, low self-esteem, sadness, regret, and anger.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has left my parents with no grandchildren and me with no children. My husband and I divorced after 2 1/2 years. He carried guilt around with him for many years also.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!! Don't kill your child. Don't take away the miracle that God has given you. Even if you don't want the child, you can give it up for adoption. There are many people out there that could give your child a good home - all you have to do is give it "life".

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

It is wrong. It is the shedding of innocent blood. It tears your life apart and causes physical, emotional, spiritual and mental scars. Pro-choice is not an option - ever.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/30/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

orter borah

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Dawson

My name is Kerri Parson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

North Charleston SC

09/25/1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I knew it would end my pregnancy, no one ever told me what to expect before, during or after the abortion or how it would affect me physically or emotionally.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told nothing, absolutely nothing. I was told to change into a gown, get on the table, taken to the recovery cot afterwards, given prescriptions and that was it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my grandmother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was emotionally broken after the abortion. I was self destructive, abusing drugs and alcohol, living a very dangerous life and was deeply depressed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My boyfriend at the time never offered any type of support or to help me keep my pregnancy. He didn't seem to really get what happened. My family watched me self destruct without helping me. I have a wonderful husband who helps me to deal with my feelings which still haunt me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell any woman considering abortion to fully understand the growth and development of the baby she is carrying and NOT to have an abortion because is will ruin her life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I cannot understand how any court can deem this procedure legal and that a woman has the "right" to terminate her pregnancy. This is murder and I don't know where in the Constitution it says, "you have the right to end a life". Reverse Roe v. Wade, it is wrong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Keni -11 Parton

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Dekalb

My name is Julie Bugg. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dekalb GA

02//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Noone talked to me about the procedure, exept that it only took a few minutes.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 📃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The abortionist

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was 20 long years of hiding, and being ashamed. It separated me from God, and the healing is ongoing....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

We now have learned from my spiritual experience and pain. I continue to teach my children not to do what I did...My oldest daughter was 16 or so I told her about my abortion. She immediately began to cry very hard, like I had never seen her do before, When I asked her why she was crying, she said,"I could've had a brother or a sister mom!" We pray for my child "Candis", and we know that she is part of our family. Any mother that is seeking abortion, or even perchases a pregnancy test, gets questioned from me..."and what will you do if you are pregnant? You know it is a baby right? so if you are pregnant, then you tell everyone...I'm having a baby!"

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

What is the problem that you feel is so big, and so unsolvable?...Let us help you with your problem...let us help you choose to be a mother...choose life for your baby and life for your soul...This

baby is not a recipe, it is already growing!!!. Our children are gifts from God, and we should accept this child as if it were Christ himself, because what we do to the least, we do to him. Abortion didn't solve my problem, but only made my problem much worse. As a mother, we are not the only one losing this child, perhaps we are taking the child away from it's father, brother, sister, or grandparents. For most sins, we can say we are sorry, and we can change things,but once you lose your baby, you can never get it back, never hold it, never see it grow... until heaven....For me, it was 20 long years of hiding, and being ashamed. It separated me from God, and the healing is ongoing....We can help you carry your cross...to make your problem lighter...if you will choose life for yourself and your child...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That God came to heal me, with the hand of Jesus above my head...from the terrible sin of abortion...We young mother's are afraid, we are blind, we don't see, we don't have anyone to turn to, we are desperate and we listen to the wrong people. We walk into the clinic, we need them to lead us...to love us...to help us...no matter what we say, it is only a cry for help.....blindly we take their hand...blindly they lead us, into a dark pit...they lead us into death...which we don't fully understand until it is too late...and can never be undone, until heaven...... Then we spend the next decades of years trying to survive the hurt, the loss, the confusion, and the spiritual battle of our soul...Thank God that he is Merciful....for those of us that choose abortion, thank God that he is Merciful.... Thank You Father, for loving me....

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/12/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of catoosa

My name is j c I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

new york city NY

07/13/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

dont remember what they said. told me to come back the next day, gave me some pills to take and had the procedure

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

said there would be some bleeding, but never explained the guilt and shame i would feel about it years later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my ex husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

felt guilty for decades now, ashamed, wont talk about it to anyone. Not even my present husband, or family members.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Am very hard person to get close to. Never have told anyone my deepest secrets. Am afraid they will think I am a baby killer, an unfit mother. I dont trust others, therefore it is hard for people to get close to me, and has affected my relationships (relatives and friends)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. If you cant afford the child, then give the baby up for adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

We could have had over 51 million more tax paying citizens now. Millions of women wouldnt be going through being depressed, feeling guilty and shame all these years.(affecting their marriages) Nevermind the women who have died during and after the abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/21/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of GA

County of Cherokee

My name is Teresa Scarber. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

04/01/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dont remember / the date I entered is incorrect, because I really have no idea of the date.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I do not remember anyone explaining that there could be complications.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been used to inflict quilt and pain, because the person inflicting the pain undersood that that was an area in my life they could stick the knife and make the wound big enough to cut my self esteem away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few people know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That they are never going to get over the void they are going to create if they get one. That society now is more interested in the almighty dollar, over human life. That they should reconsider lining dumpsters with their own flesh and blood. That God says there is a sole at conception.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the court that women are not cattle for the slaughter. We were herded in a pin waiting for the butchers assistant to call whoever was next. Oh, they made it all seem like a natural doctor visit, but

when you are sitting around chatting with other women all dressed alike you realize this is simply money pit, and that you are the cash cow. You dont run out because by this time you are too invested and the guy sitting in the waiting room is not going to be very happy you didnt go through with it. The counselors do not refer to the life inside of you as being a baby, they call it tissues. After an individual session with the counselor we all get dressed in the same gowns, wearing the same slippers, with our cloths in the same kind of bags. Its that instance that you realize you mean nothing to these people that have herded you in there for the slaughter. If this so called choice had not been available I would know my child's name right now. I would tell the court that there will be allot of women carrying around quilt and having low self esteem and there might not be enough Christian around to let them know that they can be forgiven if they would ask God to forgive them.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/23/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Juso Soorber

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of lithonia

My name is I R. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Decatur GA

08/10/2008

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

not until it was too late

- 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No

i was told i knew what i was getting into befoe i walked in thier doos

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

truely i live with that chooice and have nightmares

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my husband was afraid to make love again it wasnt his decisin but he dealt with it differently

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

know ur fact examine urself and the way u think about what u want

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

every woman should have a couenclor and watch films and have at 48 hours after therapy and watching what happens before and after

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/28/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of SC

County of Charleston

My name is Tonya dodson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft.Worth TX

04/13/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I knew it would terminate the baby but no one explained the years I would struggle with the choice I made.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Goodness...it is area I have asked for forgivness in through Christ & know I am forgiven...but there are consiquences none the less. I have taken a life. A life I had no right to take.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not many people know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there are options. Adoption...give the baby a chance to the life it deserves.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it should not & thank goodness that your parents did not use that as an option for you!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/29/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jongo balan

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Hall

My name is T E I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

02/25/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and Evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The procedure was not fully explained to me. The result of removing the fetus's body parts piece by piece. The pain I felt was terrible. I also was put to sleep and I woke up in the middle of the procedure causing great stress in my life today.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

No I have had great problems dealing with the abortion. The emotional trauma I have experienced is alarming. The physical as well. I am currently suffering with infertility or if I get pregnant I cant carry it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

My boy friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Inability to bond with my child. Great stress on all relationships. I can not bond with anyone. Infertility,Guilt, Anxiety, Psychological numbing, Depression and thoughts of suicide, Anniversary syndrome, Re-experiencing the abortion waking up in the middle of the night, eating disorders, Alcohol abuse,

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes My Mother and Father My twin sister and Mt daughter and My husband as well as my best friend... They all are upset about how much it has affected me and they are also missing a grandchild and or niece.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them please reconsider their decision. I would tell them to not do it for their on life's sake. For her future do not do this. This will end her life emotionally and with ALL relationships

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am a post abortive woman and as a post abortive woman I can speak on behalf of post abortive women. This does not put an end the womans problem but only intensifies it. The after effects of abortion is worse the pregnancy crises itself.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/27/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Gwinnett

My name is Maria Rice. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Syracuse NY

06/12/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vac

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

- 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No
- 7. Have you had breast cancer?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No
- 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Exboyfriend

- 9. How has abortion affected you?
 - I suffer from Post Abortion Stress Syndrome

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Several people dislike me because I had two abortions

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell a woman who is considering an abortion to not have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would like to tell the United States Supreme Court that they made a mistake when they legalized abortion on January 22, 1973. Abortion is illegal. Life takes place from conception through natural death. "Every Child Has a Right to Life"

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

lona R Kue 3.15.2011 7

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me
The State of GA

County of Henry

My name is L A I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Oakland CA

10/12/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No detail information was given other than it would terminate the pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not informed of the symptoms related to post abortion distress. The emotion/psychological that was accompanied with guilt, sorrow, depression, anguich, regret, despair, bitterness, anxiety, anger,self-condemnation, unworthiness, frustration,fears of infertility, crying spell that I would have for 16 years following my abortion, hatred,preoccupation with anniversary date or due date, remorse, hopelessness, helplessness,grief,rage,shame, flashbacks and nightmares.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I cringe at the thought of abortions, I am pro-life, there are times of flashback of the suction ripping my baby apart from my womb sickens me and I weep for hours to this day. Helpless, I hate the fact that I was not inform of the aftermath.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My Mother, a grandchild she never got to hold and cuddle. My sibbling, and relatives says I cut our family short. Many were grieved of taking the life of an innocent and helpless baby in the womb.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. you will regret if for the rest of your life. you'll never know the plans God has for this unborn

child He created. You'll never know or have a mommy relationship. Children are a blessing. God hates hand that shed innocent blood. The community of faith is charged with defending life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

God created us in His image, God had plans for us before we were born Isaiah 49:1,5 David discusses the spiritual state he was in before he was born psalm 51:5, Jacob and Esau were distinct individuals before birth Gen. 25:22-28, Samson's mother is told to alter her diet while pregnant because Samson, the child in her womb, is to be consecrated unto the Lord, Here is a direct concern for the life of the preborn Judges 13:2-5, God the creator of all things gives identity to preborn fuman life. In psalm 139 says the spiritual relationship the psalmist has while in the womb. 'The spalmist surveys his life in four states: past, present, future, and before birth, and in all four refers to himself as "I." He who is writing as full-grown man has the same personal identy as the fetus in his mother's womb." Human life is valuable Gen. 1:26-27; Psalm 8:4-5; Job 31:13-15, Taking the life of an preborn baby is an assault against human life and is considered by God and assault against Himself. To murder a person is to attack one who is the image-bearer of God. Homicide is regarded by God as an implicit attempt to murder God. Human life begins at conception.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of henry

My name is liz I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

chicago IL

07//1968

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

nurse inserted something

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

i feel sure if consuling or better information had been available at the time, i would have made a better choice

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

i have suffered with addictions and phyisical problems even now

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

i now have ovarian cancer. battled addictions all my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

raised one daughter while addicted. she has carried the dysfunction into her married life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please don't do it. your child has a hearbeat, you will regret it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it's a human life you are ruling about. the effects on the mother and father of this child is real leads to so much distress. please protect the child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Cobb

My name is Patricia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

04//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was a college student. I was told I that this was the smart thing to do since I was a self supporting student.... that this was only a blob of tissue,,,,,..a simple procedure, and there would be no bad after effects.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The "nurse" glossed over the whole thing....it's just a blob of tissue. The procedure is a simple one. You will be back to normal in no time. There are no after effects. Nothing was mentioned about what I would actually experience: the decades of depression, self-hatred, suicidal thoughts (very close to attempting), inability to have normal, loving relationships with others,....the panic that I would not be able to conceive. When pregnant with my subsequent children, I was in terror that they would not survive pregnancy ...that they would die either in the womb or later on because of the terrible thing I had done to their older sibling......thousands spent on counseling, alcohol, drugs...the list goes on and on

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

- 7. Have you had breast cancer?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

mother's words years earlier (always protect her)

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has very negatively affected me. For years I had horrific nightmares, panic attacks, depression, nearly committed suicide a few times....very fearful, hyper sensitive. ...in and out of counseling, post-traumatic stress disorder etc. Before tons of counseling, healing experiences etc., I could not be around babies and small children - it was too difficult, too guilt provoking, too sad.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The man who took me to have the abortion and I married and had two children.We later divorced when I sought healing from the abortion experience. The family unit was broken.....we were all hurt in the process. My oldest son seems to suffer most from panic attacks etc., it seems he has a sense of the death that lurked in my womb.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. ...you will never be able to undo this act of desperation. You will regret it every moment of your life. Your life will change and none of those changes will be good. You will go in there as one person, and you will come out a totally different person....your innocence will be lost.....your humanity will be lost.....you will come out like a robot that yes you will be living and breathing but without a soul, without a conscience, a shell of a being who has lost themselves to something evil.... you will be a being devoid of feeling emotions as before...you will be like a dead person walking around.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should never be legal. It destroys women. Women are biologically created to be mothers, nurturers, caregivers, nurses, teachers not murderers. It goes against what is innate in a woman. Killing one's child that is conceived and growing in one's womb is comparable to self annihilation..only worse. As toddlers and throughout our lives, girls carry baby dolls, play house etc. So there is nothing worse than finally waking up and realizing that you killed your own child ...that you were convinced by others that it was not a child, that the law said it was okay to do (back then you thought the laws protected people)....the very child you had prepared for and longed for all your life ...from your toddler years to your adulthood......is dead because you trusted the words of others.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/22/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

atucio

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Henry

My name is Nancy Fabbri. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta Area GA

//1963

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure. Cuttage, probably.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Back street abortions were performed upon request for a price. The doctor had helped my friend.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Young women had the choice of loss of reputation of self and family to carry the baby. (Florence Crittendon Home for Unwed Mothers. Or an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Myself--I felt I had no choice.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt guilt. I was suicidal. I was afraid that I would pay for my sin.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told my husband about my abortions expecting him to leave me. For years when I had my first two children, I expected them to die for my choice of murder.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I do tell women that the child is a person who deserves to be safe in the mother's womb. There are consequences for killing that child regardless of what the court says.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the murder of a United States citizen who has the right to the pursuit of life, liberty and

happiness as God given rights through our Constitution. That person is owed protection in the womb of the mother. Abortion is not contraception; it's murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/16/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Noncy W. Fabbri

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Cherokee

My name is Cindy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gainesville FL

08//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

I was told it was just tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had to have an ultrasound. I saw my baby moving. This was my 4th and last abortion. I knew what I was doing and cried thruout the procedure. I had two young children. I was divorced and current boyfriend would not marry me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I battle depression and anxiety, deep sense of loss, abandonment issues. After the abortions I numbed myself with marijuana, drugs and sex. I've always had a difficult relationship with my son. Overprotective of my daughter. Nightmares infrequently. I am saved now,since 1985, and have been thru several PA Bible Studies. When I became a grandmother, the reality of my choices to abort hit me all over again, especially as I held my newborn grandchildren after watching them being born. Abortion is the choice that never leaves you.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My very first pregnancy was in 1969-1970. Before Roe vs Wade. I went to a home for unwed mothers and placed my firstborn son for adoption without ever seeing him. After that, I went into a state of denial and addictions which led to a sinful lifestyle and 4 abortions. In 2006 I was re-united with my son. We have a growing, but not perfect relationship. His adoptive mom is alive but very ill. I keep a respectable distance.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not abort your baby. It is not the easy, safe way out. It will haunt you the rest of your life. Get help at a CPC. Choose life for your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The baby is a totally separate human being dependent for life upon it's mother. The baby has its own blood supply, it is not a "part of the woman's body" It is a separate human being. This saying is true: Abortion equals one dead and one wounded.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2013

Please use my First Name

Signature

indy

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of GA

County of Candler

My name is Charlene I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Augusta GA

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told it would get rid of the "unformed blob of tissue"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told that aside from the small risk of any medical procedure, there would be no consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt such a sense of self loathing that I entered a lifestyle of unrestrained sexual activity that led to drinking and drugs. I live with the knowledge daily that I killed a human being.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told my parents but I did tell my husband before I married him and have told my daughter and niece in the hope of making them understand the consequences of pre-marital sex.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it's something you will never forget or get over, even if there are no physical consequences. You will live with it daily whether or not you believe it's wrong or okay. My best friend "says" she believes it's okay and would do it again, while at the same time, she is ashamed to admit to anyone that she had one. I became a Christian in 1994 and know that I'm forgiven, and yet I still live with the knowledge of what I did, EVERY SINGLE DAY.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I understand that abortions occurred before it was legalized and that many women were physically harmed and even died as a result of a botched backroom abortion, but there are so many people who cannot have children that would love to take these babies. Also why not educate girls and boys with the truth to begin with? Look at all the rampant disease and crime that is a direct result of pre-marital sex. Don't allow th murder of children who cannot defend themselves. If I had been given true information on the baby's stage of development and been told that there was a heartbeat, if I had been offered the opportunity to hear the heartbeat, I don't think I would have gone through with it. Instead I was encouraged to think of it as a blob of tissue with no defining features.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/27/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

harlene

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of HI

County of Honolulu

My name is Rebecca Kikugawa. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

05//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I just remember them asking me to fill out a form and sign it. There may have been some instructions on that form, but I don't remember them. No one really seemed to care about me, just get me checked in, perform the procedure, and then to recovery. I remember being in recovery a long time, throwing up alot. And the nurses kept coming in telling me that I should have been out of there right away. I remember them telling me that I shouldn't have been throwing up as much as what I was, and that I needed to stop making myself throw up. (Right after the procedure I remember feeling such great guilt, and a depression that I had never experienced before.)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

Again, I really don't remember what was on the forms that I signed (my abortion happened back in 1982), but I don't remember anyone personally telling me about the consequences of an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For many years I was quite depressed - especially whenever I heard the word "abortion". I was not prepared for the emotional devastation that I would feel after it was over. I just kept telling myself that I wasn't doing anything illegal. (I was very much into black vs white; illegal vs. legal; right vs. wrong.) So when my decision to have an abortion was based solely on the fact that it was legal, I had never even

taken into consideration how I would feel after it was done - nor did anyone at that abortion clinic prepare for that either.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It took me many years to forgive myself for having chosen and following through with that abortion. And during that time I would get depressed, especially during the month of May when I had looked at the month as the month that I had given permission for my baby to be killed. This greatly affected my husband! I did not tell my children (I had 4 children after my abortion) until they were older. Thankfully I have come to accept the Lord's forgiveness for my abortion, and I can't even begin to tell you how freeing it was the day that I finally allowed to accept His forgiveness. That was the day that I accepted the Lord into my life, and my life hasn't been the same since. I do still get sad every May for the choice that I had made, but it no longer punches all the air out of me when I do think about it, for I know that the Lord has given me His peace!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I actually was able to share with a young woman who had considered an abortion - and I when I shared with her the consequences of depression and sadness that followed having an abortion (an abortion can be completed in a day - but the negative effects of an abortion can last a very long time, if even not for a lifetime). I also shared with her that I wished that I had had someone inform me of the emotional devastation that I would feel afterward, for I was not prepared for that at all.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Personally, if abortion had never been legal, I would have kept my baby and would have never had to experience the depression and sadness that came along with that decision. I thought that by making that decision, my life would be less complicated, but nothing could have been farther from the truth. The consequences from that one decision have affected me every day from the day that my abortion was done. That baby was a life within me and I gave permission for it to be killed! How can you say that that is legal?!! To take someone's life has never been legal! Every embryo is the beginning of someone's life - changing the name from fetus to baby doesn't change that life at all.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

kera Kikigawa

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of HI

County of Hawaii

My name is A W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

05/26/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Nothing technical was discussed. I was not required to know anything about what I was agreeing to.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I don't recall anyone discussing this at all. Very little was discussed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered emotionally and psychologically for a long time. There were many nights of crying myself to sleep. Seeing pregnant women and babies were a constant reminder.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For a long time my family was confused as to why I had so many broken relationships, drank so much, etc. After I told them about it years later it made sense to them why I did those things.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! It is not worth it in the long run...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We live in a civilized country. Killing of human beings should be illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of HI

County of united states

My name is Janet Eisenbach. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

SANTA Barbara CA

//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D &C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I went to a friend's gynecologist who would "take care of the problem." I never received any counseling or if I did, I don't remember it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I don't recall ever meeting the doctor prior to the operation.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made it easy for me to have another one, two years later. I was already using alcohol and drugs to medicate myself so I had no feelings about being pregnant except inconvenience.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The boy who got me pregnant both times was greatly affected by the abortions because he didn't want me to have them. He was raised Catholic and believed it was wrong. He never had children and I believe he is still an alcoholic.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

For the last 4 years, I have worked in crisis pregnancy as a counselor and I tell women about the

physical, emotional and spiritual consequences of abortion. I offer them alternatives such as parenting, and adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it is not our place to decide who lives and who doesn't live. If God creates a life, then there is a purpose for that person and a destiny to fulfill. Not only does abortion thwart God's plan for a human being, but it destroys a part of the woman who undergoes the abortion. It is unnatural for anyone to kill their own offspring and it goes against everything in our soul to do it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

pret Signfrach

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of HI

County of Honolulu

My name is Sacha Ferguson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I don't know what kind, all I know is they asked if I wanted to be awake or asleep, and I said asleep, and when I woke up it was over, or so I thought.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They didn't really say anything except, do you have the money? sign this, take this pill

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became a cocaine addict and alcoholic, with a feeling of worthlessness that further led me into sexual immorality.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The man involved accused me of killing his child, and I did, furthering my depression. I still can barely admit it to anyone, I am very ashamed, but I know Jesus saves and forgives, and He loves me and does not condemn me. But I would have killed myself if not for Jesus.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is the worst thing that ever happend to me, do not do it, it is an evil trick of the forces of darkness. It is murder and you many not know it now, but after you will.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are stupid, and far from protecting your women. No one should be allowed to choose to commit murder legally. You are killing a generation, and mentally handicaping millions of women.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Dacha N. Jotguoon

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of HI

County of honolulu

My name is Carrie Ehrgott. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Albany NY

08/15/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know, nothing was explained to me.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told that I was pregnant with a mass of cells. It will only help me to get an abortion and that they understand. They only gave me one choice. I was not aware that I will murder a human being. I was told that I might have some cramping and not to move. I was in shock, when a person is in shock clear decisions are not made. Right to life choice is not offered. Both abortion and life issues should be given equal weight. I believe that right to life group should have an office in Planned Parenthood, paid by Government grant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one talked about the psychological effects. I was so emotionally hurt. The doctor at the planned parenthood told me that I only had a mass of cells. I remember bleeding with huge clots that came out for an entire night and day. I was young and did not know that something was wrong and that I should have went to the hospital. I had extreme cramping after the abortion. I was left with no information or guidance of what to do if something went wrong. They just took my money, mutilated me and my child.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel upset that I felt like Planned Parenthood just pushed their agenda on me. I feel so remourseful and I pray to God to forgive me. Not one day goes by when I do not think about that terrible decision I made under duress. It is unfathomable that the Government allows a doctor to squeeze a baby's head inside of a womans birth canal and kill the child and it's OK? This is murder! There should be no more than 10 weeks for abortion, no 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 month partial birth abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Abortion hurts the fathers of the babies also. It creates an culture of irresponsible fathers.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them to view the NOVA series called IN THE WOMB. I would talk about God and that having a abortion is the elimination of life. I would talk about the complications that could occur and statistics after having an abortion. I would talk about other options. I would show her that she can make the right choice that will make her proud of herself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask each one if they had an abortion themselves or involved in an abortion. I would show them the NOVA IN THE WOMB movie and ask them when they think life begins. I would ask at what age is the death penalty legal. Partial birth abortion is midevil wrong. No doctor should squeeze a baby's head to kill it before he or she is born. Does not the hippocratic oath include the preservation of life. When was the last time you had a baby? Were you not amazed at the process and the whole experience was a miracle of God. No one should have a right to murder innocent children. I can not believe that all of you have become so calloused that you can not see in your own hearts that it is wrong to kill a unborn baby. I want all of you to spend time getting to know the survivors of partial birth abortions. See what you think then. Search your own heart when you are alone with God. You are all so caught up in legal terms and jargon that you can't see the value in human beings. Just sit one of your grandchildren on your knee and tell them that you think it's OK to murder babies before they are born. I am positive that you rgrandchild will cry because they have an innate sence of what's right and wrong. Something that you need to learn again.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

and ang

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of HI

County of Honolulu

My name is Jennifer Adcock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hilo HI

05/01/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was given the impression that my baby was just a "clump of cells" sitting in the linig of my uterus - kind of like the normal ovarian egg but just a little more advanced --- what a false impression!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

There was no talk of feelings or regret. It was very matter of fact.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Years later, I was in graduate school and had to take an embryology class. I was floored as I saw for the first time what a real five week old fetus looked like. I had to leave the room and sit in the bathroom until I could get over the horror of what I had done. I still think of how old my child would have been and what kind of life we would have had together. I often think and wonder if I will meet him or her in heaven.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My father and mother both feel guilty that they did not push harder to talk me out of the abortion. They wanted to support me in my decision but regret not talking about the hard facts of what abortion truly is.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have never met a woman who did not regret going through an abortion. The shame that follows an abortion throughout your life is a constant battle. The child inside of you is not a mistake. God would not have given you one of His creative little dreams to carry into this world by accident. All things have

a purpose. Do not let fear or worry rob you of a meaningful miracle in your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There is a big difference between what the doctors want you to think and what is actually reality. Doctors often see the growing fetus as a "specimen" or "clump of cells", however, when a mother can actually see the limbs, eyes and nose of a small fetus...it strikes a cord of reality that there is a true living being inside of you and it is now your job to protect it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/31/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

ennfer ld ort

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of HI

County of hawaii

My name is marybeth I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

hilo Hl

//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d & c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was informed of the physical. I was not informed that I would suffer depression, low self esteem and sorrow when I see babies, even the I made the decision to abort.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel intense sorrow that I killed a child. I acted in fear of the moment and now suffer from depression and low self esteem. I wonder what my life would have been like if I chose differently. I since have had bad relationships with men.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I get very nervous around children, don't have patience for them and would rather avoid them. I don't want to be too close to people with children. I don't want to have children of my own now and so would affect any man I would potentially get involved with

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say don't do it. It seems like an easy way out of a difficult situation but it doesn't end with the abortion. It's something that will follow you the rest of your life in the form of emotional problems, possible health risks and regret. It's possible to get through the pregnancy and you may decide that having a child is the best thing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It shouldn't be. Way too many women and girls are aborting their children and many more than once. It's too easy to do when you're scared and can't be taken back. Too many are influenced by friends, family members and doctor and the fathers. There's too much of a chance for emotional issues and spiritual for killing your child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

Gil

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of HI

County of kauai

My name is janet eisenbach. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

santa barbara CA

10//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I had two abortions, the first was a d & c, the second was suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

i was told it was a "blob of tissue" and that i would feel some light tugging and cramping

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I do not recall them explaining the emotional or spiritual consequences. if they did, i didn't hear them

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

increased use of drugs and alcohol, promiscuity, eating disorders, suicidal tendencies, relationship problems, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

the father did not want me to get an abortion and he became an alcoholic and never had children

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i do pregnancy crisis counseling now and always explain the emotional and spiritual consequences in addition to the physical ones. i try to persuade women to either parent or put their babies up for adoption

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i would tell them it is never in the best interest for the woman or the baby to have an abortion. both mother and child suffer needlessly

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

 $\mathbb{A}_{\mathbb{Z}^{n}}$ Eisenbrich 20

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of HI

County of Kauai

My name is Alida White. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Honolulu HI

02//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was never informed of the details of what the abortion entailed, nor was I warned of any possible negative consequences of abortion. I also had a D&C type abortion at Kauai Veterans Memorial Hospital in Waimea, Kauai, Hawaii, a couple of years previous to my 1975 abortion. In neither case was I warned verbally by a doctor, although I probably signed waivers and considered them routine for any medical procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

In april of 1977, when I gave birth at Wilcox Hospital to my first (and only) live baby, I suffered an inverted uterus, and nearly lost my life. I was told by my doctor that an investigation was done by the hospital as to why my uterus inverted, and that the reason I suffered this serious complication of childbirth was my previous abortions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

When I saw a television special in which a live fetus at 7 weeks was filmed in its mother's womb, I realized that I had killed my first two children. They were not just blobs of tissue; they had fingers and toes. The baby in the documentary I watched was sheilding its eyes from the light of the camera! I entered into deep grief, which lasted many, many months, on top of the terrible physical consequences I suffered of major complications of child birth attributable to my abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was bereaved of his first child. This had profound consequences for our marriage, and has taken years of counselling and prayer for the damage to our relationship to be healed. My parents suffered the loss of their grandchildren, and great concern over the complications of childbirth I later suffered as a result of my abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's murder. Don't do it!! We have an adopted son, and adoption is the best answer to an unplanned pregnancy! It's healthier for a Mom to give birth than to have an abortion. You'll only damage yourself, physically, emotionally, psychologically and spiritually if you kill your child!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion only benefits the doctors and clinics who are in this horrible business. Our constitution upholds the right to life, and scientists now agree without any doubt that human life begins at conception. That is no longer a question. Abortion harms women, men and of course, the babies who are murdered in cold blood by their mothers. "Choice" is a ridiculous euphemism. A woman has a choice before she chooses to have sex. Once a life is created, no one has the right to take someone else's life!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/18/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

aluda J White

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of HI

County of Maui

My name is audrey I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rochester NY

12/11/1999

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

All I was told was that it was my right to make the choice. I was told the contents of my uterus would be vacuumed out and discarded. I was told I would get a shot of anesthesia so I would not feel anything. That is all I was told.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no idea what to expect afterwards, physically or mentally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My husband and the father of the child (2 people)

9. How has abortion affected you?

10 years of guilt, sadness, deep feeling of loss and regret, shame, terrifying fear that my children or my parents will find out.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I resented my husband for his part in the decision and it contributed to our ultimately ending the marriage. My children have no younger brother or sister. My guilt and shame and fear and depression have led me to self-destructive unhealthy behaviors and relationships, which have also had negative consequences for my children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Just don't do it. You will never regret bringing forth a life, even if you must give the baby up for adoption, but you very well will experience deep regret and self-hatred for ending the life of your own flesh and

blood. A pregnancy is a short period of time to sacrifice for peace of mind. The "pregnancy" is actually a separate being, a person created by God, no matter the circumstances of conception or how "unworthy" the father is.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Legalizing abortion condones it as a viable, acceptable option, whereas it actually is not only outright murder, but also an irreparable action which can haunt a woman for a very long time, perhaps the rest of her life, and can have widely reaching negative effects on the people in her life. Women and unborn children, their siblings and extended families should be protected from having abortion available to them as one "safe," acceptable choice of action.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of HI

County of usa

My name is Kim Downham. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Honolulu HI

06/01/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told anything or given any other options. I was 22 and had a child born out of wedlock.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

There was nothing said about the pain, guilt, and regretof killing my baby that would haunt me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

it seemed like the only option I heard of in schoo

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am very sad 11 years later of my little ife that I took away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I hope to spread that abortion kills a life and takes away.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

to give the baby away to a deserving loving couple instead of murder.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The fact that life has already begun we do not have the right to end a life. While there is free will of man we need to have all the options available and educate those considering abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/5/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IA

County of Cerro Gordo

My name is Cynthia Korn(Flick). I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

IL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Local anesthetic/awake x 1, Under x 2

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told there might be feelings of sorrow or depression, but never was it mentioned the devastation I would feel the rest of my life. There was no discussion on how God would be so very hurt and disappointed by my actions. There was no talk of how my other children would feel never getting the chance to know their siblings.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lost one child to SIDS and should have known better. Everyday I think of the three worst choices of my life, how I deprived those children of the right to know a mother and father and siblings. How those poor children would never get to know God's love for them on this earth! I wonder what would have become of them and how their lives would have turned out. I really fear seeing them in Heaven; I can only hope they will understand my thoughts and beliefs now, and grant me the forgiveness I do not feel I deserve.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have three other children who have been deprived the right to know their brothers or sisters. They are aware of what I did and how I regret it now. They have seen me cry and try to come up with excuses for inexcusable actions. I believe none of them will allow this to happen with someone close in their own lives.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to stop listening to anyone and everyone, I would ask her to pray to the Lord Jesus Christ and ask for the wisdom and strength to do what is RIGHT! I would help her with all the alternatives in any way I could. I would be there as moral support and offer any assistance with adopting the child out or helping to raise him/her with her. I would be the best friend to that woman by helping her through it all the way to the BIRTH!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would let them know they are sadly mistaken and need to open their ears and eyes to God and his word. I would ask them how they would feel if someone had the right to take their life, at this time, for NO good reason at all. I would ask them to live one day in my shoes with the feelings of guilt, sadness, and depression knowing that I had ended the lives of innocent children who only needed love! I would ask them to justify their vote, with honesty, and remind them that their salaries are based on the fact that we thought they would be good leaders or representatives for us!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/9/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me
The State of IA

County of Black Hawk

My name is Pam Luders. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Madison WI

04//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical at a clinic.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

All I knew and wanted to know was how can I get rid of this blob.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

I"d rather not say. God knows and thats all that m

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had severe depression, anger issues, I have used drugs to suppress the hurt and anger that it has caused.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows what I did but my boyfriend (which is now my husband and father of 4 of our other children), and my mom. We have never talked about it. It has just eaten me up alive. I have become depressed, used drugs, alcohol to try to stop the pain.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please Please do not make the biggest mistake of your life. There are people out there to help you get thru this time of your life and would do whatever it takes for you to choose life for your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It truly angers me to think anyone could think an abortion should be legal and would let a young lady kill her baby! I have done this and have suffered every single day of my life knowing that I killed my baby.Please if that baby was standing in full life size in front of you would you choose for him/her to die or choose LIFE!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/28/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

arehitef alement

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IA

County of Linn

My name is Julie I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

07//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was asked if I wanted an abortion. I was asked if anyone was forcing me to choose an abortion. No one spoke to me about the nature of the abortion other than side effects to watch for after the procedure.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not informed of any consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Having an abortion has made me live my life in constant fear of judgment by others. This made me live my life in an incredibly guarded way. I erected a huge wall between myself and others. Refusing to accept love or give too much to anyone. I didn't trust anyone. Especially men.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes. As my husband was the father of the child I aborted, I stayed angry at him until I laid everything at the feet of Jesus and chose to forgive. For almost 12 years, I carried that unforgiveness, anger and bitterness toward him. That caused me to treat him unfairly and to withhold love from him. When I had children, I became angry at them for really small things. I realized this was the result of anger at myself for choosing the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Absolutely, positively don't go through with it. It is a decision that affects every day of the rest of your

life. It effects every relationship you have for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion wasn't legal, I wouldn't have chosen it. My baby would be alive and I would have lived 12 years of my life totally differently.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/25/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Julie

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IA

County of Linn

My name is Darcy Dvorak. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

03//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

It was my belief that it was just some tissue and blood. I was never informed of the severe pain I experienced physically during the procedure, nor the emotional pain that I endured for the 18 years after until I accepted Jesus as my personal Savior and released my sin to him and received His forgiveness in return.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

See above

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

parents, due to lack of info about other options.

9. How has abortion affected you?

As I stated earlier, for 18 years I was in a down-ward spiral, out of control. Nothing could make me happy. I was promiscuous, I was quite the "social drinker", I craved male attention but would quickly find something wrong with them and move on to the next. I had one failed marriage at age 21 that lasted 2 years. I almost divorced my current husband until Jesus got a hold of my heart and opened my eyes to His truth and love. Now, I am sharing my story openly for the first time ever and have taken a PAS class at a local faith-based women's aid center. I feel God's leading to help other women who are hurting from a past abortion and also feel strongly about counseling pregnant "abortion vulnerable" women. I am currently in training to be a volunteer counselor and PAS facilitator at the local women's aid center called Aid to Women in Cedar Rapids, IA.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Obviously, my ex-husband had NO IDEA that that was really the reason for my divorcing him-nothing could make me happy. My relationship with my mother was strained beginning right after the abortion until just this March when I invited her to come to the memorial service that my PAS class held in honor of our babies. I also used to blame all of my bad behavior on my father for his lack of involvement in my teen years. I have since come to accept him for who he is in Christ and let go of my former expectations of him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would let her know that although it may appear to be a quick remedy to her situation and she can initially resume her normal life as it was....there are severe long term consequences that our society does not talk about openly. I would inform her of the symptoms of PAS and the possibility of her falling victim to any number or all of them. I would let her know that this is not tissue at all, but a life formed by God's very own hands. I would ask that she let go of her fears and trust in Him to help her get through. He never fails. I would pray with her and listen to her and let her know that the ultimate decision is hers to make now.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would advise that God gives and God takes away. We are not to interfere with that process. Each life is a beautiful creation of God. It is a LIFE, not a choice!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/3/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

arat M. Dioak

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IA

County of Winneshiek

My name is S R . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

09/16/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They didn't waste their time explaining, because they knew of I had an abortion prior to this one.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I feel that in my case, they were aware of a previous abortion, so they assumed I understood all the ramifications, so they didn't waste time going over it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused emotional damage, bouts of sadness and crying, depression, anger, resentment, frustration, self-destructive behavior, low self-esteem.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have trouble letting anyone close to me. Difficulty bonding with my children. My relationship with my husband has suffers. Trouble with intimacy. I have a hard time trusting people.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is a decision that you will live with for the rest of your life. There is no taking it back. God never intended for life to end in abortion. You DO have a choice. You can raise your baby or make a couple happy that have been waiting to adopt a precious child. Don't buy into the half-truths or white lies, that Planned Parenthood fills your head with. A baby's life begins at conception. That is how we all got our start.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The issue of abortion is not "Too political" or "Too emotional" to talk about. The Lord has given you the green light. It is up to you to obey. "Be Not Afraid!" Simply put, what would Jesus do? He died for His enemies. "Open your mouth for those who cannot speak, and for the rights of those who are left without help." Prov. 31:8

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/5/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IA

County of Jones

My name is Susan Heinle. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

07/12/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

the normal where the baby is sucked out of the womb into millions of peices into a canister.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

no one told me i was killing a baby just getting rid of a blob of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

no one told me of the next 22 years of hell i would endure and face. they didnt tell me i would hear babies cry at night that weren't there. they didn't tell ne i would be plagued with depression for the rest of my life. they didn't tell me that it would traumatize me so much that i would be diagnosed later in life with bipolar disorder and severe moods swings. I couldn't cope so i became a meth user. when i was numb and high i think i was ok then.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

well i am mentally disabled due to my mental state so now i live on ssi and social security. I has made me careless and cold hearted for so many years. Have went thru many bad relationships and abuse. I always felt i deserved to be hurt because i was a killer. I have been suicidal. I was an abusive parent to my other 2 children and they never did anything wrong. I can't go back but i should have fought for life not death of the innocent blood of an unborn baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

not to many friends i was a loner and my moods were to scarey for some to deal with. I sometimes would attack physically not just verbally.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please DON'T kill your baby there are so many other options and help out there. If they need somewhere to go for help they can always go to a place like Aid to Women or a shelter to get advice. If it hadn't been for Aid to Women here i would not be going through this healing process i am now going through. But, God has helped me come a long way. I am far from ever being off medication but, i feel better knowing i am not alone. No woman has to ever be forced into an abortion or make that choice on her own there is help out there everywhere just please seek it. I truly wish i had.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They need to get well informed that a baby is a baby at conception. Just because it can't live on its own outside the mothers womb does not mean its not alive. If you just knew how it really affects the women who have had abortions you would see the pain and anguish that we suffer. The women who are considering abortion may not believe us that have been there but, they will see in due time and be just like me and all the other women that suffer from post abortion syndrome...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/14/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IA

County of Plymouth

My name is Shawn Lohry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Genoa City WI

09//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I took an OTC drug to abort myself.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Abortion was not really being talked about and I did knew few if any any facts about pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

I was told I would have a miscarriage and then not be pregnant any more.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The ones who raped me encouraged me to abort.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I spent the next 11-12 years in deep emotional pain and got involved in all sorts of self-destructive behaviors. After I met Jesus a measure of healing came into my life emotionally and socially. The pain of killing my son and the hole that was left by his death has never gone away. I cannot believe that I killed my own child to preserve my family reputation.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My younger sister, knowing that I had an abortion, also elected to kill her baby that way when she became pregnant out of wedlock. My parents and other siblings and my children now, all grieve with me for the face I will never see on this earth.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Once you are pregnant you are a mommy. The choice is a living child or a dead one. Choose life. Pregnancy lasts only 9 months but the gift of life for your baby is one you will never regret. Abortion only makes you a killer and that blood cries out from your soul causing pain that lasts forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Most people look to the law as representative of what is moral and good because they respect America. Abortion may be legal but it has caused the death of 50,000,000 babies, and scarred the emotions of nearly that many women and men. Infanticide, euthanasia, and abortion all have come out of our desire to be in charge. There is a God and He will have the last say over life and death in America. The courts must reflect the nature and character of God so that those who do not know Him will understand what is right and wrong. It is never right to murder, deliberately take the innocent life of someone else, to make your own better.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of FL

County of Orange

My name is C K I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Orlando FL

03/10/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction D/C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Was never told that the baby had a heartbeat or any details about the baby

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Was never told that it was devastating emotionally for the mother

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My husband of 25 years and I aborted our first child, had 2 boys, and later could not have any more children. Besides the guilt I live with longing for the children I should have had, but aborted. My husband and I never mention it but it is hurtful to him as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

For many years it affected my emotional life, I think, and made me distant to others and so full of selfloathing that I often thought of suicide. I am sure this affected my family. I should have had my babies with me and skipped the guilt. I also learned that finances would NOT have been the factor that I'd imagined.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do NOT do it. Find another way. There are many who know the true worth of every child, no matter what the conception circumstances, and will love and nurture your child from birth. It is vital to your peace to never harm a living soul, not to mention an innocent baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a horrible attempt to counteract or cover bad decisions, and it only exacerbates the burdens a young woman carries. If abortion is made illegal, there were NOT be hundreds of dead girls. It would save millions of lives and NGO's would help place these babies, so the government would not be burdened. There is room in our country for every one of these babies, as illustrated by the similar number of immigrants who have replaced those aborted in this country. Every baby is precious and of inestimable value and potential. Abortion is the spilling of innocent blood and bad for any nation. Respect for life behooves us as a nation based on Judeo-Christian ethics.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IA

County of Linn

My name is K B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

10/09/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

- 3. What type of abortion was performed?
- 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🕑 Yes 📃 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt guilty for several weeks afterward and I never told anyone. To this day only a few very close people in my life know about it. The real pain and guilt did not surface until after I had my planned son. The fierce love that I have for him made me realize what I had lost with the abortion. I found, and still find, myself wondering, was it a boy or girl? What age would they be now? Who would they look like? What could they have done for the world? However, my worst fear lies in my son. I feel that since I murdered my first child willingly that I don't deserve my child. I feel as if God has given me my son to show me what I lost...and that He will wrench him away from me in some horrible way. I live in constant fear that my precious little boy will be taken from me. I realize that God does not "get even" but my own guilt sometimes paralyzes me and I feel that I sometimes overdo it with my son. I thought that having an abortion would allow me to do more things with my life, but I ended up messing it up miserably until after my son was born. I am often left wondering if I would have chosen a better path had I kept my first child.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Almost no one knows but it is probably making life more challenging for my son. The relationship between the child's father and I also unraveled after my son was born. The guilt eats me alive some days. I also have a difficult time with my mother who is vehemently against abortion. I have never told her and never will but when she brings up the subject in relation to politics, I feel like a hypocrit and a failure.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To really, really think about what YOU want to do. This is a decision that you need to make based on how you, and no one else feels. Don't let someone else make your life's decisions. Also, if you know that someday you do want to have children, seriously consider how that will affect how you feel when those children are born. That is my daily struggle.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that it should be much more limited than it is. I believe a better choice is to have VERY easy and discrete programs to deal with women who have unwanted pregnancies. I cannot see how completely outlawing it would be a good choice though. There are simply some cases when there is no other choice and there will be many horrible stories of illegal activities. My feelings on this subject vary so widely from day to day that I am not a good person to ask this question too.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/28/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IA

County of Monona

My name is Carrie Pauley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha NE

09/01/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

21

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacumming procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

All I was told was that it wouldnt hurt. Which was a lie because it hurt so bad !!! I was informed that it was a natural part of life and that all women did it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told that it would not hurt me in the long run if I ever wanted to have children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My parents and planned parent hood

9. How has abortion affected you?

I find myself depressed wondering about that child that I will never see. I have had numerous miscarrages and numerous medical conditions because of it. I had to ungo a dnc to remove the scar tissue that was still there. My 4 alive children were born premature due to the abortion and they suffer medical conditions because of it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It embarasses them when they see posters and such on abortion as they realize the bad decision that they made me take.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them no !!! It might be an easy way out but they are hurting a unborn child. Their child. There are so many people that want kids and cant have one that they could place the child up for adoption with these families to give a loving and nurtuing home to. These abortion clinics dont care

about you or your unborn child. They see money signs and they dont care about the after effects that it does to a women in the long run.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

How can you allow a child to be killed just because it is unwanted. Why do doctors have the right to rip something out of you. What about how the unborn child fells as this happens to them. Once there is a heart beat that is a baby no matter how you see it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

ساليه

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IA

County of pottawattamie

My name is erin brandt. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

kansas city MO

//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

25

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I wasn't sure then. I am assuming partial birth now that I am grown and know so much more about it.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

obviously not. If, even at 18 I had known exactly what stage my baby was in and how it could potentially survive on its own in the icu and also heard HOW the procedure would take place I NEVER would have gone through with it. I was in such a daze the whole time and remember some lady sitting me down at the abortion clinic saying "are you sure about this?" and then having me sign a paper. the lady acted like she was giving me a choice but now that I look back on it she wasn't giving me a choice but a hazy, foggy "definition" of what abortion was so I just stayed in that mindset and went for it. it was so obviously her job to inform us very little so that we would feeling like we did have a choice and they were supportive of whatever we chose. when really, they wanted to keep us filing through there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I don't remember anyone (including my mom who had chosen to have an abortion in highschool) filling me in on anything emotional or physical that could happen. all I heard was "you will be okay." and "it will be like nothing ever happened."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I went into deep depression and lost all self worth. It caused me to make very poor decisions and accept very very poor treatment from any man who would give me the time of day. I didn't feel like I was worth anything or deserved anything more.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

greatly. it devestated my family (maybe more the pregnancy than the abortion) and it was hard for myself and my husband to heal from.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

not to do it. it is so much more than they make it seem. there is so much more to it. not to mention that that baby has a heart beat within a few weeks of fertilization (abou the time you realize you might be pregnant) AND the moment fertilization happens the baby is already a girl or boy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

they are worried about women illegally going to get abortions and the safety of those women??? what about the safety of the millions of women who have abortions legally? what about the physical and mental issues it causes? what about us??? what about abortion equals freedom? there is no freedom in abortion. it is all a big show. women think they are being liberated when they have a choice. I know first hand. abortion does not bring liberation. abortion does not bring freedom. it brings darkness and paralization.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

and t

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IA

County of DBQ

My name is colleen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

10/17/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saltine

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

no they just asked what my parents and the father of the child would do. I told them my parents would kill me-which I know now that would never have happened. And I didn't know where the father was. They set up the apointment and in less than a week I was in Iowa City. It was like a conveyor belt with no stop button. I remember cryiong and trying to sit up as the nurses held me down and the doctor told jokes as he AND I killed my daughter.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No, they never told me that i would bury my heart for over 12 years at the anortion mill in Iowa City.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

the couseling provider-Hillcrest services of DBQ

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every day, my abortion has hurt me. I grieve a child who would now be an adult and probably a parent.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my children know they lost a sibling and my marriage was destroyed by the murder of our child before we were married. He became an alcoholic because of it and I had many mental problems.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Definately not....adoption. At least every yr you can know someone is having a birthday because you gave them life instead of killing them.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is the cause of so many of this country's problems. There is no respect for ANY life in this country. We have become a greedy country who feels a baby is nothing more than a paperplate that can be tossed away. Women need to fight for the unborn women in this country. Abortion is the cause of suicides-(I tried 3 times), eating disorders, alcohol and drug abuse (I drank and did drugs to forget the pain), mental problems (not sleeping, over doing things), divorce (I'm a victim), abusive relationships (definately me)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/27/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IA

County of Polk

My name is Candace Davis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Des Moines IA

03/23/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told all of the facts concerning abortion and was not really given a choice as it was what my parent requested from the clinic. My parent left to go to work and I had no one to accompany me through the abortion procedure. I was 14 years of age and saw a Visa card paid the bill. I was 11 weeks gestation and told the abortion should be done in a hospital at that stage. My parent insisted it be done now through the abortion clinic. I bled and cramped severely for days. The doctor told me to shut the F... up when I cried. They told me I needed to leave a half hour after the procedure as other patients may see me bleed heavy and scare them.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

No explanation of consequences of an abortion were provided to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Parent

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shortly after the abortion I felt a deep sadness, grief, I felt worthless. I ran away from home, dropped out of high school. I have remembered the abortion and the child who was aborted for 28.5 years now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I did volenteer work at a pregnancy center for sometime. I would never tell anyone that abortion is a healthy thing to do for a women's physical or emotional well being. My parent who requested the abortion later came to regret her choices and was very greived herself over the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Educate yourself extensively on what the facts are on abortion. What are the risks for now and the future? What is the procedure with pictures to help make it clear what the procedure is. Hear other women's stories to help you get realistic knowlege on abortion at any stage in pregnancy. Investigate the stages of pregnancy and fetal development, Do your research and think about long term consequences.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Roe v. Wade (1973) The legal right to have a abortion must make society accountable for the effects of the choices men and women have made since abortion has been legal. Health issues both physical and mental should be considered when looking at the issues concerning legal abortion as they were when considering the risks of illegal abortion before Roe v. Wade. The fact is abortion still carries risks for the women undergoing the procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IA

County of Van Buren

My name is Debbie Carruthers. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

09/01/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

just explained the procedure, no counseling

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

no counseling

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was holding it all in and never told anyone,until 2 years ago when a woman spoke in our women's bible study about her own abortion, to which I told her and hugged her and cried so we went to counseling- bible study together.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

didn't tell others

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No, never

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

no never

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

blie Carruthers

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IA

County of Jefferson

My name is Becky Menke. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cedar Rapids IA

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not properly educated in any way. I was not a Christian. My mother went with me and she seemed fine with it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The consequences did not occur to me until 10 years later when I became a Christian.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my abortion I became a workaholic until I met my husband. As a little girl all I ever wanted to do and be was a wife and mother. At 24 I had everything.....but I was angry and unhappy much of the time and did know why.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and my children have to deal with the consequences of my abortion. When I speak out at church or small conferences they are affected by what others think of my strong opinion that abortion is wrong no matter what the circumstances are. These babies are not ours to choose whether they live or die.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is irreversible, you can't get the baby back. The least you can do is have an ultrasound and see what is actual growing inside of you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that abortion is murder, plain and simple and because I trusted in our government to not steer me wrong I have to live without my child everday. If only I were granted an ultrasound, if only somebody had told me it was already a child, she or he would be in our lives today.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Becky Menke

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IA

County of usa

My name is C S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Des Moines IA

//2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vaginal

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

If I was adequately informed I would not have done it.

- 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no idea the mental problems it would cause.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My boyfriend at the time, Jason Collison.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel terrible. I sometimes become depressed about it. I am ashamed I did such a horrible thing. I have 3 children now and regret having an abortion every single day of my life!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Right after the abortion I was physically abusive. I would throw things and break things for no reason. This was not normal for me. I tried taking anti-depression pills but they did not help. The only thing that helped was counseling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You may be physically O.K. afterward but the emotional heartache is the worst part. You can't make the emotional pain go away with pills or drugs.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Planned Parenthood, and the like, are ruining our society. A woman is supposed to bear children. She may not consider "it" to be anything now but in the future she will be deeply saddened and get tear filled eyes over it. She will one day want to be a mother and can't. Or, she will have children and think about how beautiful and precious their baby is and wonder what they were thinking years ago. Then, she will cry even more (or get angry and need help). It will never go away. It's an invisible scar. It causes depression, eating disorders, violence/rages, insecurity, nightmares, may even cause cancer, infidelity and so much more. It's a destruction to the family. It's definitely not "family planning." What a lie! You are basically allowing someone the right to murder someone else. It is illegal and morally wrong to murder. Why is it O.K. to terminate a pregnancy? If you killed a midget would that be O.K.? No!! Well, a baby is like a midget... just much smaller. If you are still going to keep abortion legal then you NEED to put a law in place that ensures every single woman has a chance to see their baby on the ultrasound. Make them see the baby 3D in color and then decide. Make sure the government gets a signed piece of paper acknowledging she saw the ultrasound. Also, no more lies! Start cracking down on abortion agencies that prey on pregnant woman just to make a buck!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of NV

County of Washoe

My name is Deaun Zasadny. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Reno NV

02//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I don't remember the staff explaining that this was a baby, a life. I do remember that the staff focused on talking with me about birth control around the same time I was having the abortion. This conversation seemed completely absurd at the time...I could not focus on this topic, I was having an abortion, not seeking information on birth control.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Definately not the emotional or psychological consequences. The guilt, regret or especially the grief that I would feel at some level for this baby. So I had these emotions but no idea how to resolve any of this other than through the escape of drugs, alcohol and continued relationships outside of marriage.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My boyfriend, the father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

The guilt was overwhelming, I could not get the memories to go away. I had completed college, had a job, functioned according to societys standards quite well. But, I continued to live a risky life; using drugs and alcohol to dull the feelings.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most who were involved just didn't acknowledge the feelings I was having or connecting my life style with the unresolved guilt I carried around.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it!!! There is help out there and there are people out there right now waiting to help and to love you through this. You are planning to murder your own baby and the knowledge of this will never leave you for the rest of your life. The only real way to be free of this guilt is through a relationship with Jesus Christ as your Savior...He will pick you up as you sob uncontrollably after you finally accept what you have done, if you have the abortion. Jesus will cry with you, listen to you with compassion, love you through the grief & pain and finally heal you of the guilt. Jesus Christ is the only one who can do this. I know this because I tried to dull the pain in many ways(alcohol mostly) on my own before I knew Him. Now when the memories come up I pray, I write a song, I write a letter, I go out in front of abortion clinics to try to be there for these women and men just as Jesus has been there for me. To tell these women the truth and the reality of what abortion is and what the effects are on her too. To be there for these women had been out in front of that clinic in Reno for me.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That we think we are giving women 'a choice', but it is a choice to murder their own baby that we are allowing. They just don't have to go to prison for doing it....they will live in the prison of their own guilt every moment they think of the baby after the abortion. The year that little girl would have gone to kindergarten, the day she would have graduated from high school, the day she got married... I would tell the court if this was your daughter, your niece, your grand daughter or your own wife would you want her to carry this throughout her life? Is it worth ending a life to be able to go on and get a college degree? Just so you don't have to face life being visibly pregnant for a few months? Or having to face people telling them you are giving your baby up for adoption, or that you will be a single mom? If I could change only one thing in my life it would be having had that abortion....but you can't go back and change this, this is forever.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/15/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Had enur 9

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IA

County of Plymouth

My name is Donna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

09/01/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure, but I was given valium and put in stirrups. Maybe it was called a D and C.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I went to Planned Parenthood to have a pregnancy test. I was told I was pregnant and asked what I wanted to do. I said I wanted an abortion. They did not explain the procedure, but referred me to the clinic in Wichita. I contacted the clinic and made an appointment. My boyfriend took me and was told what was going to happen to me. They gave me valium and did a sonogram to show where the fetus was and discovered that I was pregnant with twins. My heart sank, and I asked if it was too late to change my mind. I thought the valium did damage to the fetus. The response I got was something to the effect that I wouldn't be able to care for two babies, if I couldn't care for one.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

No one ever explained the long-term affects of an abortion and how it would effect my emotional well being. The guilt that I still carry never goes away. I have made peace with what I did, but will never forget it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 16 when I had my abortion. I was pregnant with twins and carry the guilt of ending two lives. I am now 39 years old and do not have children. I feel that I am being punished by God for what I did. Having an abortion is the one true regret I have and wish I could go back and change.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very few people know that I had an abortion because it is something I rarely talk about. I do not know

how it has affected the father, as we are no longer together and have no contact. I'm the only person that I know of that this has affected.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. There are other options that don't end with a baby dying. Abortion is a permanet solution that ends a human life and will leave permanet emotional scars.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion ends a human life. Our laws are supposed to protect human life. If the courts are going to keep abortion legal, they should require those performing abortions to give full disclosure to the patient about what an abortion is and that it ends a life. Patients should also be informed of all the alternatives to abortion. I was 16 years old when I had my abortion. In the state of Kansas I was able to have this with out parental consent. All I had to write in the blank was that I didn't want my parents to know. If I would have had to tell my mother, I probably would never have had the abortion. I wish I had been required to tell my mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/31/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

\N

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IA

County of Scitt

My name is Suzanne Hall. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Las Vegas NV

09/27/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Tube Suction? There was a vacuum, that's all I remember.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

- 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
 - 🗏 Yes 🗹 No
- 7. Have you had breast cancer?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No
- 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Boyfriend. We had very religious parents.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret it, I take responsibility for it, but I regret it. I had a child two years later and I feel that that those two years made no difference, I COULD have had a two year old by then. I took someone else's chance for a life away and I never forget that. I'm 48 years old and I still think of that child I lost! All because I was afraid of what others and my parents would think???? How stupid!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Fortunately, my experience has caused my daughters to keep their own children. I regretted it, my boyfriend/husband regrets it as it well. I know a woman who has 13 at last count...how do you live with yourself??

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'm torn because I am adopted (and I don't believe in that EITHER) but also do not believe in abortion. I have recommended adoption as an alternative, but most choose abortion anyway as they cannot see themselves giving up their "child"...but CAN see themselves killing someone they have never seen or felt yet. Irony isn't it? I do tell people that they WILL regret it, and I am always right about that. If you have a conscience it WILL bother you, it will depress you and you will Never FORGET it...ever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't think it should be legal, I think people should take responsibility for their actions and THEIR children. People should raise THEIR OWN children no matter what their circumstances are. I am antiadoption as well, I AM an adopted person. Why do we think that PEOPLE are to be thrown away in this day and age? If you don't want children, don't HAVE SEX...where is our morality? Where is our regard for human life? You say that people will get back room abortions...so what? If their own life means that little to them, let them die for their own stupidity!! Some may die, but many more will live...it is Called CONSEQUENCES people!!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Sangon Black

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me
The State of IA

County of franklin

My name is n m I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mason City IA

05/20/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember My husband set up the appointment since he knew the doctor

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

My husband set up the appointment at the time he wanted a devorce and my husband was a doctor and he knew of this doctor that would do abortions

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

he just took me into his office and did what he needed to do I remember it was very uncomfortable

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my husband at that time and also a doctor

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am very very sorry that I had an abortion and knowing that I really did allow someone to kill my child. It is something you never forget and it haunt you the rest of your life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my children that I did have regret knowing their brother of sister they may have known.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

NEVER NEVER HAVE AN ABORTION. ADOPT IT OUT IF YOU DO NOT WANT IT. THERE ARE MANY FAMILIES WHO CANNOT HAVE CHILDREN WOULD LOVE TO GIVE THEM A LOVING HOME.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That you are killing a human person and it also effects the mental and physical person who is having the abortion. They will regret it the rest of their life and may cause mental and physical problems.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorizat

aration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IA

County of Polk

My name is Jocelyn Fry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Des Moines IA

07/11/2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told next to nothing about the procedure, other than that I would feel mild cramping. The cramping was FAR from mild and was, in fact, excruciating. I was not prepared for the sound of the machine. I was not told the names or side effects for drugs given to me prior to the surgery. The abortionist did not introduce himself to me. He did not say a single word to me at all. There was only limited communication between clinic staff and myself. I was given only step by step instructions (take this, lie here, etc) without explanation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told of ANY physical or emotional after-effects. I was not warned of any possible risks whatsoever.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

the father of the child I aborted.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was not religious in any way and was very pro choice before my abortion. I had no adverse opinions at all. But while on the table I realized I had done something really wrong. I fell quickly into a debilitating depression. I quit my job without explanation. I distanced myself from family, including my 2 year old daughter. I began to drink and use marijuana heavily. I became pregnant again 2 months later and was in denial. I continued to use marijuana and refused to see an OBGYN until the 6th month of that pregnancy. I married the man that fathered my aborted child and we had two more children, in addition to my daughter I already had prior to the abortion. I was placed on various anti depressant medications

and continued to use drugs and alcohol. My marriage was awful, full of fighting, and distrust, isolation, and violence. I could not forgive him for making me have that abortion. Even after a messy divorce, I still hated him and hated myself. I have suffered anxiety, depression and suicidal thoughts and actions. I have had trouble getting and keeping employment due to such a low self image. Physically, I've experienced unexplainable Menorrhagia that I did not have before. My only options to help alleviate it are to consistently use a hormonal contraception pill , which is a group 1 carcinogen and possible abortifaciant, or D&C, a procedure very similar to an abortion, which causes extreme anxiety to the point of panic whenever I've tried to consider it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've been prone to violent outbursts and emotional negligence of my living children. I have had rocky relationships because of my distrust and fear and self depreciating behavior. I have isolated myself and have very few friends and am not close with them or my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Having an abortion is absolutely the biggest mistake of my life. I regret it every single day. It's normal to be scared and confused when facing an unplanned pregnancy. In fact, it's normal to feel that way with a planned pregnancy, but abortion is forever. What it does to your mind, body, and spirit can not be undone. You're risking your mental stability, future reproductive health, and your very life, not to mention it steals the hope, possibilities, and life away from your own child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Based on the biological science we now have available, that we did not in 1973, we can clearly see a living, growing, human being is present at conception. There is no reason to deny this uniquely DNA-ed person the right to his life. Abortion is a plague on our society, leaving grieving women to suffer in silence. It's been shown that this isn't about women's choices at all. Most women, including myself, will say that they didn't make this choice. It was made for them and they felt that they had no choice at all. Support and love are what women need, not a risky surgery that kills their children and leaves them scarred for life. How can lying to women about an emotionally and physically risky surgery be good for them? What is pro woman about telling women they have a choice, but not an informed one? The abortion lobby is about money and eugenics, not the good of women. When we are being shown abortion clinics consistently cover up the statutory rape of young girls and give inaccurate information about human development, how can we say that's good for our society? A father that isn't forcing abortion has no rights to his own children, to choose or not choose abortion. He's at the mercy of a woman, who can make or break him in the instance of her choice. Abortion is a serious human rights violation, to mother, father, and child!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/24/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

The State of IA

County of scott

My name is Victoria Sachleben. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IA

11/15/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I am guessing how far along I was, no one told me. The Dr. or Nurse never explained what was going to happen or during.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told nothing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

parents, boyfriend, cousin friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered in silence, quilt shame had a hard time bonding with our first child. Mentally I would go over and over dates of the abortion so I wouldn't forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Well I wasn't close to my son. I took my emotions out on my husband, who wasn't part of my abortion. I didn't feel I could talk to anyone, that I was alone

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Seek advice from someone who is not part of the decision. Get all the facts for yourself, not information from people who don't know. Call a Pregnancy Center and meet with someone. Have an ultrasound.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would describe the way a babe is formed in the womb, how development of the child changes so quickly. I would ask that the life of the child be considered important, to be valued. That abortion is not about the right to choose, but the right of the child to live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/21/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

ictoria (Ime Jackbeben

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO

County of Jackson

My name is Terri Wright. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

02//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not informed how the abortion would be performed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No consequences were discussed at all

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have experienced depression, sexual dysfunction, eating disorder, self hatred shame and guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The people around me have been very patient with me and always believed the best for me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!!!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think the voice of the brave women who have been there and are willing to speak up (although most won't due to shame) should be heard. Let the women speak.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/9/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Wigh A.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of ID

County of Elmore

My name is Amanda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Melbourne FL

11/15/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

- 3. What type of abortion was performed?
- 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🕑 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had not heard testimonies of anyone who had one and had no idea how long the emotional effects would last

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🕑 Yes 📃 No

Babies father

9. How has abortion affected you?

Severe depression and guilt. The same man made me have another one a year later, telling me if I didn't he would hit me in my stomach until I miscarried anyway. I had just turned 18 years old the 1st time and 19 the 2nd. After I had my son when I was 21, I would break down in tears randomly over the fact that I was the 1 person who was supposed to protect my children or die trying and I gave in to let someone kill them to save myself. I kept wondering what if I had killed the son I just had too, I wouldn't have this perfect being and realized that my other 2 would have been perfect beings as well and I thought I was the most horrible person in the world.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That the emotional pain never goes away and it is only by God's grace can you ever forgive yourself, and even then it is a constant decision to forgive because God did. If I never found God, I don't know where I would be because the guilt I felt was unbearable, whereas now, although still there, I can bear it. I would tell them every emotion I felt afterwards to this very day, and how it's so not worth it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a form of sacrificing our children. They have beating hearts by the time they can perform an abortion and while most belive that the baby is not yet a person and can't feel, there is no way even a person who doesn't belive in God can say that without a shadow of a doubt, being that no one can ask the baby. People have a hard time fathoming a society that sacrifices the kids like they did in ancient times and cultures, but that is exactly what we are doing with abortion. There are so many families that want children and can't have them, and the waiting list for adoption is so long and it is so expensive, if all these girls would let one of these families have their baby, and if our system could make it more affordable to adopt a baby, eveyone would be winning. No killing, no guilt or depression for the mother, and loving couples having children even if they are not rich.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of ID

County of CANYON

My name is Aishaq Mefford. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Eugene OR

08/13/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was only 13 years old. Nobody ever explained to me what would be happening to me. They explained it my father however no one spoke directly to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

like explained above, I was not in the conversation between the doctors, nurses, and my father. I was not given an option.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my parents made the decision

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was raped when I was 13 resulting in this pregnancy. My parents felt it in my best interest given my age and the nature of how the pregnancy occured to be in my best interest. I will tell you that the vast opposite to be the truth. I hated my parents for making that decision for me. At 13 I knew a lot more than they gave me credit for. I would have rather had the baby and given that baby a chance at life. I hated myself for not speaking up and defying my parents decision. I felt as though I was a murderer. That having the abortion was far worse than being raped. I became horribly depressed, had suicidal thoughts, and felt a hole in my life. I used drugs and alcohol to forget about how I felt about myself. I was promiscuous throughout highschool. Eventually became pregnant at 17 with my daughter whom i

kept. As an adult I have never filled that void in my life. I have had 4 children, mentally trying to fill that void. I have NEVER stopped wondering what that child was, boy or girl. What would he/she have looked like. Would he/she have had my nose, or my toes. Would he/she have looked like my children. I still think how old he/she would have been today. I'm tortured by it. I am almost 30 years old. It has been 16 years and I am still affected by it. I felt guilty when I had my children. My post partum was horrible. I was terrified my children would die because of what I had done. I felt I would be pay for it someday.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my relationship with my husband in a lot of ways. He is pretty passive when it comes to pro life vs pro choice. Conversations like these are disastrous for us. It is usually a huge fight just simply because he doesn't understand. I hated my parents. I was very rebellious all through highschool. I had a strained relationship with my sister who tried to be there for me, but I just didn't want to be close to anyone who shared in that experience. I was so angry.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have begged women not to do it. I have told them what would happen to them. Emotionally, spiritually, and physically. I would beg them not to do it. I couldn't stand for someone to do this, not only to themselves, but the baby. The baby deserves to take it's first breath. Regardless of how conceived. God has a plan for these babies. Same as you and I. They have just as much right to life as we do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them they obviously don't know the emotional termoil that a woman goes through. They have no idea what physical complications could result in these women, and they obviously don't care about the welfare of millions of human beings, born and unborn. These woman need to be educated as to the truth. Most women just feel as though they don't have a choice and they need to be educated to the alternatives of abortion. They need support and love. Pro choice is a funny choice of words. These women have abortions because they feel they have no choice so perhaps this group needs to change their name to No choice. No choice other than to kill your child. Women need to know they have options to them, they have choices. They can choose to give their babies a good home and family. They can choose to get themselves together and be a good parent. They can choose to give their babies life, not only for the babies but for their mental health, physical health and spiritual health.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

abortion.

The State of ID

County of ada

My name is Kelly Antonczak. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

FL

11/25/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Nothing was explained! I was crying the whole time and told that the Medicine makes girls emotional

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The only thing explained was possible blood clots and if that happend to call back due to passing three blood clots the side of an orange no one was willing to help

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Dad and Step mom

9. How has abortion affected you?

Distroyed relationships, depression, can't sleep, nightmares, can't stop crying, miss my period several months in a row havn't been regular for two years, when i used to be very regular

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Broke relationships, depression, exclusion from friends

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Get the facts!!! Talk to someone who has done it! It doesn't solve your fears!! Planned parenthood lies and is money driven!! and that i love them and their baby

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It hurts women and is not helping in any way at all! Abortion should be illegal, both to protect women

and the baby human!! There is not a single logical or scientifc reason that abortion should be legal!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Keery Astoneyer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of ID

County of USA

My name is L B . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Spokane WA

03/10/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

The kind where they remove the baby by vaccuum.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

I simply don't recall ever being told about the consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My mother did some, thinking it was what to do.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret doing it. I took a life and I have to live with that. I will always wonder what that child would have looked like and been like, if it was a boy or girl. It makes me hold onto my girls, keep them close. It affects me that I think about it so much. It makes me want to speak out to make a difference to others, contemplating it. People think that you can easily forget about it but that's not true. Will God forgive me for what I have done, I now know that I am forgiven as I have accepted him as my lord and savior.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It's affected my now husband, he has to deal with knowing that he lost a child, what it would've been, what it would've been like, looked like. My mom now wonders the same things.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them not to do it. It's a huge mistake. I felt relief for two seconds. You may feel relief but it's short lived. You won't forget about it, it's such an empty feeling. It's painful for you and the baby. After those two seconds I realized I had made a mistake. Don't be scared thinking I can't afford it. There are

programs today to help. You aren't given anything you can't handle. A baby is and innocent being and deserves the right to live. Give life, don't take it. When you look into the eyes of your beautiful baby you'll know you made the right decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it shouldn't be legal, a baby has the right to live. The person who is pregnant, with the exception of someone who's raped, they didn't protect themselves and got pregnant, so they should have to atleast give birth to the baby, don't hurt the baby by killing it. They didn't ask to be created, so don't basically punish them for your mistake. As for women who are raped, I understand that it's hard to carry and unwanted baby because of the situation, but think that the baby didn't do this. Let them be born and give them to a loving family. Don't make them go through an abortion and feel that pain and take away the life that they could have.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/3/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of ID

County of Kootenai

My name is M C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Santa Monica CA

07//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I am a nurse. Iknow the procedure. They at first informed me that I would be given anesthesia. Then they began performing the dilitation and I asked for the pain med and they said the person who had me fill out the paper work was misinformed. I knew I was killing this baby. I wanted to know the sex, to see it. I guess to realize what I was doing? I was 19. They would not let me view the results. I still wonder if it was a boy or girl...and regret it every day of my life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one gave me options, though I vaguely knew. I was so stressed and desparate, it seemed like the only life line and they rushed you through. I had reservations because I really believed this was a life. There just weren't any voices supporting THAT viewpoint. I didn't need gorey pictures - I knew the procedure. I needed someone advocating for the other side that I could hold onto - who validated my feelings. No one talked about feelings and that is the enduring thing - every day.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Sorrow and regret. Shame that I wasn't stronger for my child. That I took the easy way out that ended up the hardest way out. I wanted to prevent the shame of my family. Now that I have grown children, I know the potential of that life and I grieve for that child I will never know.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband who was my boyfriend then feels shame and greif also. Regret. No one else knows - that is the depth of our shame. We have not been able to share it with another living soul - until this testimony. It is something I can do to maybe make a difference for other 19 year old girls who just want someone to advocate for doing what their heart tells them is the right thing.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Look for another voice and listen to it. Don't make a snap decision when you are upset. Listen to your heart.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You must protect life. You must insure at least that those facing this decision are given options in an environment that is safe to make a decision. People need to know that this decision will be with them every day for the rest of their life. They acted like it was getting a mole removed.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of ID

County of Ada

My name is Danette I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fresno CA

06//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Dilation and Curratage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told about how long it would take and the recovery (I was put to sleep with a general anethesia). But I was never told how the procedure was done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No I was never adequately informed of the consequences of abortion. I was never verbally informed. The consent form I signed only mentioned the risk of infection and excessive bleeding. I was not told about the risk of miscarriage, tubal pregnany, or the inability to become prenant after having had an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

One physical consequence and a barrage of emotional problems. I felt worthless. I began heavy drinking and I became even more promiscuess(I'm not sure I spelled this correctly). I got to a point where I wanted to committ suicide because I could not erase what I had done. I felt guilty.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was 26 when I had my abortion. The only one it affected was my dad (he never knew why I wanted to kill myself) I never told him of the abortion but he saw how emotioally messed up I was.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to. I spent 10 years as a one on one couselor in the Fresno CA Crisis Pregnancy Center, I think they called Pregnancy Care Centers now. I also Lead The CPC Hope Team, a group of young men and women who have experienced abortion or who chose remain virgins, that went into the poublic schools

and Church Youth Groups with the message of abstanence. I myself was privaleged to speak to thousands of youth in schools and churches over a 10 year period. I shared statistics and my own personal testimony with the program/ministry we had.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

All of the above. Abortion is covering a mistake, with another mistake. A mistake you live with the rest of your life. Like murder! Your taking the life of an individual who cannot even speak for them self. The heart of the fetus (which is Latin for young one) is already beating at only 4 weeks of gestation. Most girls don't even realise they are pregnant until they miss a period, by that time they are about 6-8 weeks pregnant. You can tell the sex of the fetus at only 6 weeks. I'm sure there have been many doctors to give these facts. I guess people are choosing to ignore these facts. I could only tell the court what I personally experienced having had an abortion, and I could testfy to what I saw when I assisted with abortions at the doctors office. I saw emotional concequences that occured with the post abortion girls even before the girls left the recovery room. I have also seen some physical consequences, like the girl we had to send to the hospital via ambulance because the doctor thought he perforated her uterus.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

anotre

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of ID

County of Ada

My name is J W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

S.L.C. UT

06/18/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unknown- standard?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

It was called a "surgical procedure"; not murder or the killing of a fetus. They made it sound like it was less dangerous than actually going through with a pregnancy. They mentioned statistics that pointed toward how much more dangerous a complete delivery of a live baby is.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one talks about the guilt you can't overcome; even with all the downplaying of the "procedure"; the suffering of the loss of a child and the explanation of having to explain it to any of your living children and the pain and suffering they experience over not having an opportunity to know siblings; and the possible fears that maybe you would do the same to them if they aren't good enough.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The father (s)

9. How has abortion affected you?

I is tremendously painful to my soul when I think about them. (I have had three); I used to blame the father's to try to comfort myself, it doesn't work very well. . . I still signed the papers and laid on the table, and allowed it. I had to fight my conscience really hard not to stop it. I hated myself and quit caring about others, including my own children. I have three living children and came to Christ 14 years ago; it is still sometimes a struggle to know that I am forgiven, even for murder. These babies did nothing wrong to me; it would be easier to cope with if I were to have killed an adult and yet I would have gone to prison for that; but it is legal to kill the ones who have never done any wrong to anyone. It makes no sense that we have better standards for the already hurtful people than we do for the actual

innocent. We think of ourselves as more important, than our children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

One of the father's; last I heard, is still grieving over our decision. My oldest son, suffered through my uncaring insanity and is really making unwise choices, and wants nothing to do with me; My second son, was born with special needs because of my self-negligence in my pregnancy with him and I wanted his father to talk me into aborting him also; and my daughter, who was born after all of the insanity, hurts because I have told her and even spoke of her fears that I would do the same to her. I even told her, how it was a blessing that I was 4 mos. before I found out I was expecting her and that her father's encouragement saved her life. She is a huge blessing, but we all suffer! Her father is now my husband and he struggles to trust me and my decisions, still; even after 15 years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It hurts everyone you will ever meet from that point on; even if you try to keep it a secret, it doesn't go away, it makes it worse. It is a decision that continues to hurt well beyond the physical pain and suffering. So far for me, this pain will never cease until I am with Jesus and meet the babies I never met. My daughter is now a strong advocate for pro-life through it and that is my only comfort!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them why we have the death penalty for those who murder and take life away from families; and yet it is legal to take a life that has never had an opportunity to be these wonderful beings? Why do we place less value on people we haven't met, because they show up at an inconvenient time for us and yet we worry about people we have already learned to love or hate, being murdered? Where is the standard and why do we rate value on people? Is any person less valuable than another and if so; how is that really determined? Why is our country so hateful that they have decided that no more are allowed to experience or make a difference; these babies that are slaughtered are probably the ones that will teach us to love one another. . . it's killing our hope!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of ID

County of USA

My name is Virginia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CA

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D& C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I received no information from Planned Parenthood, either way.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗏 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Now, many years later and under God's amazing grace and forgiveness, I can see how horrible this was. I have children in heaven that I stole their earthly lives from. I am full of sorrow for this. I wish I'd been taught somewhere, by anyone, that abortion was wrong. But, growing up, I knew abortion was free and easy to get- through Medi Cal- and at the time I was just 14. A friend at school even joked-wrote in my year book- don't be afraid to get pregnant, that is what abortion is for. I voted Democrat because of that issue. Now, I know it was wrong, terrible...and I would have acted very differently as a young person had abortion not been available. I would have been far better off- and not have killed the innocent.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I never told my family about this- rather, I've held it in for decades.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'm not sure....if I had God in my life, I would have known not to do this. But it's hard to get someone to listen when they are in the situation- they need to know before they are there. I think that is why it is important kids can have access to religious groups-on and off campus- and hear both sides. I would tell

her that years from now, she may be filled with guilt over taking a life that is not hers to take.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

What happened to the right of the human-to-be? It should be curtailed to only medically necessary instances. Just having it be so available-and free-makes youth less careful and leads to abortions! If I knew there was no abortion back then I would have been more careful or abstinent!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of Sangamon

My name is J D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Collinsville IL

//1961

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I do not know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

My father was a DR. and did not want the embarressment of my pregnancy. So he and my mother [they were separated at the time} decided it was best for me to have an abortion. I knew nothing about what was going to happen. One day I was taken to a house in Collinsville and dropped off. There were several others girls there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The man had me on a table covered with a sheet. He told me to get dressed. My father was told that I was too far along and that he was not able to take the baby. I juast remember going to my home and having cramping sooo bad that finally I had to go to the bath room. NOW I realize that I passed my baby. I am soo ashamed!!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My father and mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am so ashamed. But I am so thank-ful that I have a Savior in Christ Jesus. I never would have made it without His forgiveness!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not know. VERY few people know about this part of my life. I am to ashamed of it. I do speak out for the pro-life movement all the time and support it with my finances after missions. That is why I have decided to speak now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please do not do this terrible thing. There are other alternatives that will not ruin your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is a terrible thing. A women has to live with this for the rest of her life. Just because this "little one" does not breath on its own does not make it NOT ALIVE. So if something is alive the opposite is dead. If a seed of corn is planted in the ground and starts to grow it does not look like an ear of corn. But if a hoe chops it up it dies. If a baby gets chopped up it dies to. God have MERCY.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of Rock Island

My name is Heidi I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗏 Yes 🗏 No

I think I was but I was so numb I don't remember anything that was said to me. This is one of the reasons this should not be allowed or VERY restricted.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗏 No

Again I don't know. They spent time talking to me but I have no recollection of what was said.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every way possible!! My relationship with my husband, my relationships with my daughters, my relationships period!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know it is never talked about.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

PLEASE don't do it!!! It WILL scar you for life. Not so much physically but mentally, emotionally and in some cases spiritually. This is the worst thing you could do to yourself let alone your unborn child. It is MURDER!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PLEASE don't allow it!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2011

Please use my First Name

Signature

Æ

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is P I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

07//2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

1

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Medical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No Answer

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Myself and a friend of mine.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Ever since the abortion, I have become depressed more and I keep isolating myself from my family and friends. I do not hang out with my friends and family and I just want to be left alone. I started to have low self-esteem and started to feel guilty all the time. I am also angry on myself for committing abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No Answer

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please go and seek help and someone to talk to. There are people there who are willing to listen and to help you. Most of you may have the same excuses like I did, I am still young, I want to finish school, I don't have the money to raise a child. Don't make these excuses stop you from it. There is help there available.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please make abortion illegal. You have no clue about all the struggle and pain that a woman has to go through knowing that she gave permission to take a life away from her womb. The healing process is not easy and the pain never goes away. Instead of giving money to a abortion clinic, hand the money towards a pregnancy crisis clinic, support for those who are in need, and pro-life groups.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/1/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Madison

My name is Joy Martin. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

10/24/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

first trimester, vacuum aspiration abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

i thought the baby was only still a "blob of tissue" & no one told me there might be physical, mental, emotional or spiritual consequences...

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

no one told me that i would deeply regret it someday & that i would suffer w/ depression, anxiety, shame, guilt & anger for years to come. that my children whom i chose to give life to would grieve the loss of their brother or sister!

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

i have deeply regretted it for over 10 years now. i have suffered from depression, anxiety, shame, guilt, loss of worth & intense feelings of worthlessness & anger. i have lost all respect for myself & my husband, the father of my babies

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my husband has been deeply wounded for his part in our abortioons. specifically, he did not stand up & protect these unborn children. he did not defend their right to live! we do not respect one another as i believe we would if we hadn't aborted our 2 little ones. my children, particularly our oldest daughter really grieves the loss of those 2 siblings!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would tell her not to do it b/c it can never be undone! there's no reversing this decision and this is a baby, a real baby, her baby. one which given some time & clear thinking, she'll realize is not the problem. the baby does not deserve to die! it is innocent. it is not like getting a tooth pulled! there are serious & real consequences to abortion & life for her will never be the same!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

that women should not be pitted against their very own offspring. in an age when it is illegal to kill or steal an eagle's egg, why is it that we can KILL our own babies? and why is the court so supportive of this? it makes no common sense for a people to kill its own offspring, esp human beings made in the image of God! Abortin is wrong on every level ie... morally, physically, spiritually, emotionally, (how can a woman kill her own child and not SUFFER?) and legally. all laws of nature point to the fact that abortion is going to harm not only the babies that it kills but also everyone else involved in this decision, especially the mother. once a mother always a mother. abortion never erases that fact!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

og K. Mentin

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of effingham

My name is kelly shane. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

effingham IL

//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

No Answer

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They took only the basic information from me. there was no counseling of any kind, about what to expect afterward, certainly no mention of the emotional aspect of the abortion, which to me far outweighs the physical.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Again the emotional aspect, i don't believe ANYONE would have an abortion if they had any idea of the devastating results. It took me 17 years to realize that i wasn't crazy and that i could actually have a life that was not full of self-loathing and humiliation.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected me on so many levels. I have no self-esteem, i suffe with an eating disorder, i had countless relationships that i could not commit to. i drank, did drugs, suffered from depression and debilitating anxiety attacks. there seemed to be no end to my pain. I am 40 now and 3 three years ago i got help. I am now the Post-Abortion counselor at out local pregnancy center and have been for three years. i have learned that what i had was post-abortion stress and yes it was real!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am sure i affected many people over the years. Myself, my kids (i have 3), my family and friends. the main person i hurt was my ex-husband. My life was a mess when i met him and for 10 years we battled

it out, but it got the best of me and i left him, if i knew then what i know now maybe things would have been different.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do it. It is not a quick fix, it will not fix anything. Explore your options and get the details. For me it was what followed that was the worst. 17 years of Hell!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Not only are you taking a human life, you are forever altering your own. No one tells you the horrid details about Post-Abortion Stress, it is not even recognized. I am here to tell you that it is a real thing, and should be seen as such. The experience changed who i was, who i am today. It forever crushed who i might have become if i had chosen differently. Abortion takes the life of your child and slowly kills you.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me
The State of IL

County of Mercer

My name is M H . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

01//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

There was a woman who spoke with me briefly to the affect of, "are you sure this is what you want to do?" My response was "yes" and that was about the size of her counsel.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

the father of the baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have thought about what I did many, many of the days of my life. What seemed like a solution at the time has had a profound affect on my life. It still makes me feel sick to think about that day and the little life I allowed someone, in fact paid someone, to snuff out. Of all the events of my life, that is the one I would absolutely change if I could.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is the most significantly affected because he feels responsible for this event.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It may seem to be a solution to your situation, but in fact you would be setting in motion the start of a lifetime of pain and regret that you can never change, some of which may take years to surface, some which will become apparent as soon as you leave the Doctor's table, by taking the life of your unborn child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Every woman who takes the life of her child will be scarred for life, emotionally and probably physically, and that pain will in some way or another resonate through her life in a negative way, more ways than one can imagine. There are so many people out there willing and ready to help, even if the child has a handicap or severe damage, there is always a better way out. Murder is the taking of an innocent life whether it is in the womb or out of the womb, and abortion is just another name for murder.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/12/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of USA

My name is Jacqueline Conrad. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

03/12/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Method

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no fetal development knowledge, and did not know what an abortion was or what was going to happen to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told about the physical and emotional risks of an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My family and my friends, no support

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had severe depression and was not able to bond well with my children. I have had guilt and shame over my abortion. I felt very inferior to other people because of the shame about the abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My 3 children did not get the attention and love they deserved. I had depression and anger which affected my marriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is killing of a baby and she will not be able to pretend it never happend. She will be negativally affected sooner or later. Abortion is not the easy way out. Find someone who will help you, at lease get all the information on abortion you can before you do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

Abortion should not be legal because it hurts men, women family relationships and society. Abortion is being miss-used and women are being pressured by circumstances or forced by someone to abort aganist their will. Abortion did not improve my life at all, I have had to overcome many emotional problems. I now worry about developing breast cancer in the future.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jacqueline Connort

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Winnebago

My name is K O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Jacksonville NC

10/18/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C or D&E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told it was quick and relatively painless and a lot safer than childbirth and as safe as having a wisdim tooth removed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was NEVER told or advised of the excruciating physical pain and definitely NEVER told or advised about the dreams and flashbacks I'd have YEARS later.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I'm totally against it because abortion is not only mercenary but extremely barbaric; on par physically with what the English have done to many of my Welsh and Scottish ancestors. Abortion has left me personally with the knowledge that abortion hurts like hell physically and emotionally and that there's little difference between a Civil War field surgeon's medical kit and that of a modern abortionist.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I now have nearly twenty years later an exboyfriend that still refuses to acknowledge that he raped me and that he emotionally and verbally forced me into choosing abortion. At least this is the way I still feel emotionally.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are literally THOUSANDS of private secular and religious persons and organizations that would

be honored to help both you and your unborn child, whether you choose to keep your baby or place him or her for adoption into a loving family.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

MY GOD WHAT ARE THESE JUDGES AND POLITICIANS AND SPECIAL INTEREST GROUPS THINKING - TO LEGALIZE THE BARBARIC KILLING OF PREBORN BABIES?!? W H A T ARE THEY THINKING?!?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/26/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Will

My name is Julie Holland. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

04/04/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I can not remember the name

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🕑 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🕑 Yes 📃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I carry that scar with me daily. I am not 54 years of age and would not allow another pregnancy remembering how easily I chose abortion. At that time, it was a "thing" and I was so overwhelmed with personal problems, I could not see the pain this would inflict. I hid it from everyone and only of late have spoken out and that is because now I see how wrong I was and it is. It is life. Period. I suffer from depression, am a recovering alcholic and addict and that all started after the abortion took place. If it had not been so easy to have completed, I may have thought twice. If it was not allowed I would have accepted that child and been rewarded with his/her life. Instead I look at other children and cry.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I had a close relative also choose abortion and she carries many of the same scars I do. To this day we can not talk about it without deep regret at our decision. The majority of women I have been open with and have also had abortions, feel the same way .

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to sit down, pick up the Bible and read on the Lord's word. I would tell her of the pain I felt then and now. I would tell her that no matter the circumstance of the pregnancy, that child is a gift that can not be replaced. I would tell her that being the murderer of your own flesh is something no human wants to carry.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them why murder is against the law but not for an unborn. I would ask them to explain why pro-choice means pro-death. Women have choices, abstention, birth control, adoption. We live in a society where consequences are no more. Do what you want, when you want, and to whom you want. It's OK. That is not true. Perhaps if abortion was not legal women would take the necessary precautions. If we do not allow euthanasia, how can we allow abortion? If there is a heart bearing albeit in the woman's womb, how can we stop that heart and not call it murder?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

le.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of McLean

My name is B R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

12//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I thought I was only a few weeks pregnant. They asked me repeatedly if I was sure I was only a few weeks along. But the baby fought very hard and I begged them to stop. But they wouldn't. And afterwards, they asked me whether I wanted to know whether it was a boy or a girl. And they had a hard time "getting everything". So, I was somewhere in my second trimester.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

I have struggled with guilt, sorrow, loss, depression and anxiety these last 21 years because of the horrible thing that I have done to my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My boyfriend wanted me to.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I still cry about once per week about it. I relive the procedure over and over. I have nightmares and bouts of depression as I struggle to come to terms with my selfish and evil actions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Many years later, when my parents found out, they were horrified and grieved. They still mourn the loss

of their grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. You know it is a baby, and you will never forget the moment your murdered your own child. It will haunt you to the moment you die.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder. And the mother is permanently scarred emotionally for the rest of her life. There is no forgetting. I could have chosen life for my baby. There were other options such as adoption or keeping the baby. Abortion kills the baby and hurts the mother forever.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of USA

My name is Linda Couri. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

11/11/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

- 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No

The possibility of deep psychological regret was never discussed

- 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
 - 📃 Yes 🛃 No
- 7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

After 11 years of denial the pain of my choice came crashing down on me. My abortion has caused me deep and perpetual emotional pain.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I do not know, it has been a very private thing.

- **11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?** To be brave and have the child
- 12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I don't know right now how to balance the moral wrong of abortion and it's very real and negative emotional effects on women and the legality of abortion. For a long time abortion seemed to me to be the "lesser of two evils", but I am no longer comfortable with this position. I honestly do not know what I would tell the courts.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

know M Comi

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of DuPage

My name is Narda Rothermel. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

08//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure of the term - used a vaccuum-type devise

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I went to a Planned Parenthood center - basically a large warehouse at the time. They asked if I wanted the "fetus". If I wanted to have a baby. I said, "No", not now. They said they could arrange for me to fly to New York City and have an aboption where it was legal. It was not legal in Illinois at the time. She said it was easy. It cost about \$500.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

All the lady really told me was that I would get rid of the fetus. That "it" wasn't a life. There was no compassion - no explanation of the procedure, no explaination of the consequences. Just how to get the ticket to New York and who to meet at the airport. Then, after the abortion, I would fly home and it would all be over.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

my Mother - She couldn't stand the shame.

9. How has abortion affected you?

A few months after the abortion I became very depressed. I started smoking pot, drinking alcohol, then tried every drug you can imagine. . . uppers, downers, and even heroin. I tried to commit suicide several times. I ended up in counseling, but nothing helped me to get rid of the guilt and pain. I think of my baby and how I could have raised it or I could have given it up for adoption. I think about how my

children would have another sibling. It has been a terrible thing to go though. You cannot go back and change it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The Father of our unborn child also went through depression and my sister and brother-in-law were devastated. My Mother has remorse for helping me obtain an abortion. I hid it from the rest of my family. Some still do not know I went through an abortion. It is so shameful.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT! There are so many loving people who would adopt your child and give them a wonderful life. Do not destroy this precious child. Please let them live - and be proud that you made a difficult but righteous decision to go through the pregnancy and have the baby. Nothing is worth the pain of knowing you destroyed another human being - especially your own child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that it is unhuman, degrading, and devastating. It should be outlawed. It ony brings unimaginable pain to the person having it and it is murder. It is only by the grace of my God and Savior, Jesus Christ that I am still alive. By His forgiveness I have been able to overcome the devastating depression I went through. To live my whole life knowing I killed my own child is about the worse thing I can imagine happening to me. Please stop allowing woman to kill their unborn. They cannot understand the guilt and pain it causes and how it will effect their life forever. So many people would love to raise that precious child. Give it up for adoption - be proud you made that decision and did not destroy this precious gift from God!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

narda Rothermel

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of LaSalle

My name is Rhonda Clark. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

10//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure. I just remember being in a reclined doctor's chair and being so scared.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

I was informed, but not by anyone at the office.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No, I felt the entire time like I was a cow going to the slaughter house. I just remember how quiet it was. I remember sitting in a room after it was over with tons of other women. Nothing was private. The part that is the hardest for me is the father of the baby and I married a year after the abortion and now have two sons. I can't even begin to explain the guilt and sorrow we have. We do a great job surpressing our emotions though.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I usually surpress my feelings, but when they do surface I have such shame and guilt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband is affected in the same ways I have been. I feel like the people who do know have less respect for me. It has been almost 12 years and it bothers me the older I get. I was only 20 years old. If it wasn't legal I would never have done it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her it must be in God's plan for you to be blessed with this baby and to let the baby's voice be heard. Whatever God has planned for you is not more than you can endure.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask each member if they had any chidren. Then I would ask them if they were excited when they found out they were pregnant or when their wives were pregnant. Then I would ask them if they would dream of killing their baby. I would also ask them if they would be confidant in going before God not doing something about this gruesome law.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

ndar Clark

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Kankakee

My name is Anne Penney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

04//1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I knew that I was teminating my pregnancy but I wasn't sure exactly how that would be done. I knew that I was having an abortion, but I wasn't sure of the specifics of how an abortion was done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no clue. Nobody told me how I would feel afterwards or what may happen physically.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

a cousin who had one before

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected all aspects of my life. My trust in men, my self worth, my faith in God. I have felt guilt and shame for years. I will never forget what I did to my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mom has since found out and also feels extreme guilt because I didn't feel like I could go to her and tell her that I was pregnant again. The father of the baby doesn't say much but I know that it has affected him deeply as well.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please, please consider ALL other options first. This will affect you for the rest of your life. The pain never goes away. Give your baby a chance!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

You are basically giving a woman a gun to hold to her head. She has no clue what's best for her or her child while she's in the state of mind of considering an abortion. If abortion were not legal, it wouldn't even be an option for most.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/28/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

rMenur

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of North Chicago

My name is JodiLynn Pautz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Norwich CT

01/04/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

i believe it was the vacuum extraction-- i can't remember the exact name.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

No one tells you about the nighmares you will have; about the guilt you feel, or about how everytime you hear a baby cry, you want to cry too. No one tells you about the emotional pain you feel (as opposed to joy) when you eventually DO decide to have another baby. I'm pregnant now, and I've never been more miserable, mostly because I'm due exactly (to the date) 2 years after my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

myself, and my (at the time) boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

As i stated before, i'm pregnant now, and i'm not happy. i should be overjoyed that my husband and i are having a baby, and i'm not. i constantly think about that other life that was growing-- what made that child so unlucky, that it had to die and this one gets to live? I still get nightmares, though they aren't as often as when i first chose the abortion. But they do still come.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I met my husband shortly after my abortion, and told him everything that had happened. I think he has had to take on a great deal of responsibility and trauma because i made a horrifying decision. it has been very hard on him emotionally also, especially when i'm not happy about our current pregnancy. my family was devastated-- that child would have been the first grandchild for my parents, and my mother had to try and explain to my autistic brother why on one day he was going to be an Uncle, and the next day that he wasn't. it was extremely difficult, and i still don't think he know the truth. for that, i am always going to feel guilty.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would tell her that it may seem like a quick fix to a difficult situation, but there are alternatives. i would say that if you are going to rid yourself of a gift, at least give the gift away, and beg her not to destroy it. then, i would be honest about the emotional trauma she WILL have after she does it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say that if they want to keep horrifying choices legal, then why do they put away murderers and rapists? why not make that legal too? there's emotional trauma linked to each of those, and after all, it's all a matter of choice right? Then, after I'm finished being sarcastic, i would sincerely look at the court and tell them that no kind of murder should be legal, not even of a fetus. It's not our place to decide when a child is or is not "living"-- if it weren't living, it would not be growing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of usa

My name is Dawn I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

04/07/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told it was not a baby yet.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I didn't know just how dangerous an abortion could be.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

boyfriend and my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

No one told me how empty I would feel. How absolutely guilty and miserable I would feel afterwards. Deep down I knew I had helped kill my first born.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've pretty much kept it to myself. Others know but no one talks about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Adoption is a much better choice. I wish I would've given my child a chance. Instead of making my life easier, my abortion made my life miserable and full of depression.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Bottom line; abortion kills a baby, the soul of the mother and sometimes of the father. It's a no win decision.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/30/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

ann

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of Saline

My name is diane rittenberry. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

boy friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is not a day that goes by that I do not wonder what my life could have been with my child. I am tortured by the thoughts all the time.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Just say NO ask for help there are several agencies and people willing to help you either raise your child or find a home for your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong, it is murder. Please reverse Roe vs. Wade.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/1/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

rome Rettonberry L

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of Sangamon

My name is Lianne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Garden Grove CA

11//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Planned Parenthood staff said it was good to have the abortion early because "it wasn't a baby yet - only a blob of tissue." Didn't inform me of any physical pain, consequences, or emotional ramifications.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Not given any information on amount of bleeding, physical pain or other consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Planned Parenthood Staff

9. How has abortion affected you?

grieve often for this lost child; had very difficult and long labors with subsequent pregnancies/deliveries. Doctor said this was most likely due to previous abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! It is a precious, innocent baby - not a blob of tissue - in your womb. Give your baby life, and give a childless couple the opportunity to cherish and care for that baby if you cannot or do not want to keep him/her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Absolutely not! Most of the time women are not informed of the emotional and physical consequences

of abortion; these consequences are real! It is not our decision to take an innocent life; Women should think about that before they have sex! Another word for abortion is murder! You are murdering a baby! a child!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/8/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

once

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is Kelly I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hinsdale IL

09/27/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Spouse

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has destroyed me as an individual. I wake up unhappy and I go to sleep even more unhappy. I wish I could just find the old me again. I really miss her.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has to cope with my pain and knowing that I resent him for this decision. I think my children have suffered because I am not the happy mom I once was.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That depends on how certain she is about the choice she is making. If she had any doubt in her mind then No, but if she really feels that abortion is what she need to do then Yes.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I think it should most definitely be legal, however there should me at least a few sessions of counseling and education given to the pregnant woman prior to the procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/14/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of Peoria

My name is Jody Aldridge. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

I went to National Health Care Clinic and said I wanted an abortion and they gave me no counsel, only set the date for me to come in.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one told me about any consequences - only that in a few days I'd be fine.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I became very promiscuous and then got married two years later, and had a daughter two years after that. I struggled with being a workaholic until I found God's forgiveness at the age of 34. I have struggled with sexual disfunction since the birth of my daughter and still have self-esteem issues at times.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter knows that she has a brother or sister in heaven, and my husband has tried to be understanding, but the effects on my psyche and personality arise at times and bring the past to the present to be faced over and over again - all through the help of Jesus.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

God loves every woman as a precious daughter and that no situation they are in is reason enough to put their child to death - with God there is hope and life, with abortion there is nothing but death and heartache ahead - for the rest of their lives. Let your child live!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

There is never a reason for man to take matters of God-given life into their own hands - never a reason to choose death over life - life begins at conception!!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/16/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

idy alludge

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Kane

My name is Linda Neill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bloomington IL

10/23/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was a college sophomore & had no concept of what the procedure was. Planned Parenthood made the suggestion and referral to the abortion clinic.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no idea that I would be forever changed. That, though the baby's life was terminated, I would carry the pain of my choice for the rest of my life. I cryed throught the entire procedure and the nurse just rubbed my head...no one ever asked, "are you sure you want to do this?".

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I remember feeling when I was pregnant that I couldn't wait until I had the abortion so that my life would go back to "normal". I remember as clearly as if it were yesterday (and it was over 20 years ago) walking to class the Monday after the abortion, thinking, "I will never be 'normal' again". I have forgiven myself for my choice, but there is still probably not a single day that goes by that I do not think about that child and what that child could have become.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

During my pregnancy with my son my husband spent hours listening to me cry and holding me as I learned the amazing ways my son developed every week and thought of how developed the baby I aborted was.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That an abortion is not a solution. I know it is so overwhelming to have an unplanned pregnancy, but please consider having and keeping the baby or giving the baby up for adoption. You may think that these options would alter your life too much, but I assure you having an abortion will also alter your life permanently. There are people and places that can help you through this time. Please, please don't be deceived...you will regret your choice someday if you choose abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion scars women's hearts & minds & leads to depression. There are many, many childless couples who would greatly embrace a baby. There was a time in history that many white Americans actually believed that Africans were "sub-human" and could be bought & sold. The Natzi's believed that the Jews were "sub-human". In America today, many believe that a baby of up to 24 weeks gestation is not truly a life. Please, please see the truth that these "cells" are a real life. Have you seen a mother mourn over a miscarried 6 week fetus? Why is it that baby is allowed to be killed and no one mourns?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Linda A Neill

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of mclean

My name is Debra Birkhead. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Peoria IL

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum curretage?/vaginally

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

- 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No

It still bothers me mentally to think about what i did to my one and only baby

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about it every day and regret what I did to my only child in this life. He was a gift from God and I destroyed him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My baby would have been the only grandchild my parents would have had and I denied them that heritage also

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

THINK AND THEN THINK AGAIN. Birthing the baby and giving it up for adoption would be a better option than destroying a life and living with eternal regret.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

THEY ARE NOT GOD AND THEY ARE PRESUMPTUOSLY FOOLISH TO THINK THEY CAN PLAY GOD WITH THEIR IMMORAL RELATIVISTIC DECISION MAKING. STOP TRYING TO JUSTIFY SIN FOR MANKIND.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/29/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

va

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of will

My name is joely forte. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

orland park IL

07//1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

i really don't remember. i only remember that at that time i did not want a child, and i did not want to go the adoption route because i was afraid of humiliating, hurting my parents

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

only since i have been saved have i realized what i have done and how horrible a place i was in my life emotionally to get me to the point of putting myself first and not even giving termination a second thought. i don't even recall having remorse, just being grateful it was over.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

it hasn't. it's been something i've only revealed to my husband and God.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it. it's murder and there is someone out there that would love to have that baby. its a miracle/gift from God that deserves the love that we all do

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it shouldn't be legal because it is murder. upon conception, it's alive just like you and me.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Konte

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me
The State of IL

County of St.Clair

My name is Wendy Morrow. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Waterloo IL

04/07/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

They didn't tell me how it was going to be done...what would happen to the unborn...what would happen to me. They treated my unborn baby like it wasn't a baby at all, but something foreign.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told of the pain, suffering, guilt, and sorrow that would follow me for the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

the baby father

9. How has abortion affected you?

How has it affected me? the question is how has it not affected me. I think of it always. I have a void where a living child should be.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've taken my frustration out on others. I am no longer with my unborn baby's father, it drove us apart. I am suspicious of others motives. i carry the burden with me and others see it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! Its not worth it. Its all based on lies and and suffering of others. Its something you will carry with you forever, like a scar. DON'T DO IT, DON'T DO IT, DON'T DO IT.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

abortion not only kills, it hurts and it drags its pain out for a lifetime. abortion takes away life and gives

nothing but death and sorrow. An unborn child is human, and deserves the rights that all humans of all race and creed deserve.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Wendy Monow

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of kendall

My name is gloria I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

oaklawn IL

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

- 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No
- 7. Have you had breast cancer?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No
- 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am still sad when I think of the innocent child I allowed to be ripped from my body. I was 27 and I let feelings get in the way of good judgment and killed a precious life. I put the onus on no one but myself for making such a sad and terrible mistake. I live w/the regret of not knowing and growing w/my child. I still cry when I dwell on the loss of my child and it has been 30 years since.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't revealed my choice to but to a very few, and I broke-up w/the father of my child w/in a year after the abortion and moved away.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would advise her to seek counsel at a pregnancy clinic (not an abortion clinic) and also to have an ultrasound of the baby. I wish I would been presented w/the opportunity to do the same; my decision might have been different.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

With respect to the abortion issue, I believe everyone has a right to life whether it is before we take our first breath, or once we take that breath.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

ria w

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of randolph

My name is tonia cohoon. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

07/24/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

pill form

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told of the emotional turmoil it would incur and the guilt that I felt and emptiness.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

A lot of guilt, not a day goes by that I don't think of what I did.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I look at my 4 children and think of how they don't have their brother or sister because of my actions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are other choices and hope. There are people who love them and their baby. You will never rid the guilt and thought of what you did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Should me killing you be legal? no it should not and this is no different.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

U υ Jor

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Kendall

My name is Deb I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Rockford IL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D/C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

It was a long time ago, that is why I don't recall all the information. I remember that the Dr. yelled at me and said that today was the last day I could have the procedure done due to how far along I was (and I had chickened out before)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They only told me what type of medical things to look out for (as far as bleeding, fever).

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

I feel my parents did and the Dr.s influence

9. How has abortion affected you?

Many tears, regret, guilt and fears (breast cancer, others finding out). Shame and ongoing issues that finally eased when I did a Bible Study on the topic. I cried many Mother's Days until I did this study and still wonder how and if I will tell my daughters of this issue.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband has been hurt greatly and has shame and regret, too. No one else talks of it ever.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To help her to know that there options available and the pain and guilt that I have felt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The procedure cannot be dealt with in the same a regular surgery can. People do not choose an

illness, but we make a choice when we have sex. At that point, there are 3 people involved, one of whom has no voice, no choice in the matter. Adults need to stand up and be responsible for the actions and the consequences.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

CX

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Dupage

My name is A S I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Sleep

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Never

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗏 No

Never was told about the after affects and consequences behind an abortion

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗏 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 📃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It made me nearly insane to the fact that I went all the way and had a procedure done that now I found out is completely irreversible. The procedure is called "ESSURE".

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of COOK

My name is GAYVONNE GIWA. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

CHICAGO IL

06/12/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

NOT SURE! I HAVE BLOCKED THE WHOLE OCCURANCE DUE TO SHAME AND CONDEMNATION

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

IN MY FAMILY, IT WAS ALWAYS THE ONLY WAY OUT OF A BAD SITUATION. THE OPTION OF CARRYING A BABY TO FULL TERM AND GIVING IT UP FOR ADORTION WAS NEVER ADDRESSED. UNTIL I HAD MY FIRST CHILD THAT I UNDERSTOOD, THIS WAS A LIFE DID WAS NOT GIVEN A CHANCE TO LIVE BECAUSE IT WAS NOT CONVENIENT. THE HURT OF NOT KNOWING THE SEX OR THE PROBLEMS THOSE CHILDREN WOULD HAVE SOLVED IN THE EARTH STILL TODAY CONCERNS ME.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

AFTER I HAD MADE THE DECISION NOT TO SUBMIT MYSELF TO SUCH AN ACT, I FOUND OUT THAT MY UTERUS COULD HAVE BEEN TAKEN OUT WITH THE BABY AND NOT HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE CHILDREN AT ALL.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

MY MOTHER AND THE FATHER OF THE CHILD

9. How has abortion affected you?

I WISH I HAD NOT DID IT. MY LIFE BEFORE CHRIST WAS MISERABLE BECAUSE OF IT. I HAD THOUGHTS OF COMMITTING SUICIDE MANY TIMES AND I DO MY BEST TO WARN OTHER YOUNG LADIES THE CONSEQUENCES THAT WE HAVE TO LIVE WITH FOR THE REST OF OUR LIVES. THE EMPTYINESS AND DISSPEAR OF NEVER BEING ABLE TO KNOW THE SEX OR FUTURE OF YOUR SEED. HOW MUCH BETTER COULD MY LIFE HAVE BEEN.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

MY OTHER CHILDREN ASK IF THEY COULD HAVE HAD A BROTHER.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

THE CONSEQUENCES OF YOUR INNER SELF IS NOT WORTH LOOSING IT. YOU CAN NEVER GET THAT BACK. IT IS A SELFISH ACT THAT KNOW WOMEN SHOULD LIVE WITH. THE BABY HAS A CHANCE AT LIFE, SO WHY TAKE THAT AWAY JUST BECAUSE OF A MOMENT IN TIME THAT WAS NOT PLANNED OR EXPECTED. IF YOU VALUE YOUR LIFE, WHY NOT VALUE YOUR CHILDS AND GIVE THEM A CHANCE. THEY MAY HAVE A GREAT PLAN FOR THE FUTURE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

IF ABORTION ARE LEGAL, THEN WHY IS THE MURDER OF PERSON ILLEGAL? THE CHILD HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE LAW, BUT IS NOW GIVEN THE CHANCE TO VOICE THEIR OPTION. THE COURT SHOULD PROTECT THE CHILDREN IN THE WOMB TOO.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Afronne Alway

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of DuPage

My name is T W I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

downers grove IL

05/08/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dnc

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

i don't think anyone can explain the consequences of abortion without experiencing it

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

the father of my baby and the only friend who knew

9. How has abortion affected you?

i had suicidal thoughts for a while soon after, then for years i would just cry and get really down about it. i didn't like to be around kids anywhere near the age my baby would've been. then when my husband and i had our first baby, i went though some hard times, because i had to relive part of it, and i had to talk about it some (because the doctors want to know if it's your first pregnancy or not).

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i don't talk to the baby's father anymore, and not very many people know. no one close enough to be affected knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

don't do it under any circumstances. all that crap they try to convince you of is a lie. saying it's not a baby yet, it's just cells, no one has to know, you'll be back to "normal" in no time... not one bit of it is true. as soon as you have the abortion, you know without a doubt that you had life inside you, and the life is gone. as soon as it's all over, the lies lose their grip, and you are left with the realization that you just chose to kill your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

keeping abortion legal makes women feel that maybe it's not awful, and that is absolutely untrue. at least if it were illegal, and women had to jump through some sort of hoops to do it, maybe they would be forced to think a little harder about what they're going to do. and it being illegal will give many women more strength and more ground to stand up to those who are pressuring them to do it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Á

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Will

My name is J K H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Fort Wayne IN

03/17/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

I recall being told that I could change my mind and carry the baby to full term. However, being only 17 & not believing that I could handle having a baby, I went ahead & had the abortion. No one said anything about any physical or psychological consequences of having an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My parents & the father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Speaking for myself, if there were any physical or psychological problems after the abortion, they were already there well before it was done. I have never had any problems that could be linked to the abortion. God has forgiven me, & that's enough. Nothing is ever going to bring that baby back, so all I can do is just get on with my life.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have no contact with the father, which is probably just as well. As for my parents, to this day they still believe I did the right thing in having the abortion- I did it to uphold "The Family Honor: 'Honor your father & your mother that it my be well with you & you will live long on the earth; this is the only Commandment that has a promise.'" A skewed interpretation of the 4th Commandment, to be sure, but that's how my parents are- Honor is everything! They think it's just my religious beliefs that determine my being Pro-Life now. I don't try talking to them about it anymore. In fact, very, very few people even

know I've had an abortion so long ago. My husband didn't even know it until my sister told him- she was very surprised I never said anything to him. And as I said, nothing can be changed, so I have to just move on.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do whatever you can to stand your ground in not having one. Honor, gaining love, those things just don't cut it in justifying having an abortion. It's a decision you'll have to live with for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Pity the court can't or won't understand that the unborn deserve a chance to live and do some good for our world in the future. There may not be a future, but just in case there is, it would be nice to have some people in it!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/31/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of Madison

My name is V N I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Guam IL

//1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Surgical/outpatient where I believe doctor tore the baby apart

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I suppose not because I didn't believe then that the baby was fully alive or would feel any pain.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

What consequences? Aside from the memories. Don't know if I have had physical results of such although I do wonder.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Joint decision -- husband/wife

9. How has abortion affected you?

I regret the decision even though it was a joint decision between my husband (still is) and I. We both thought there was something "wrong" with the baby as in severe disabilities (ie vegetable) and felt this was the best choice. My husband still feels this way but I don't. I keep wondering about that choice.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Most others in my life don't know. If questioned at the doctor's office I say it was a miscarriage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

In a word: DON'T as you will eventually and always regret the decision. It is better to give a baby up and find it later if that's what you want rather than kill it and always wonder WHAT IF.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is basically and morally wrong. The baby is alive and does feel pain and it's been proven medically. So there is no real reason to have an abortion but that the courts should help the mom-to-be with support to give up the baby instead.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/13/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

777. $(\)$

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is Judy Stott (Dasse). I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mountain View CA

01/29/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & E

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The counselor i was seeing (also happened to be a Protestant minister) said "You're in luck. Just last week the U.S. Supreme Court legalized abortion." and it went on from there. He said he knew a doctor that would do it and not too much thought given to this....just went with what he said to do...(Mercy, Lord Jesus)

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Even tho i am in the medical field, i did not give too much thought to this actually being a baby or the consequences of this decision. I love children, always have, still do... Do not know why i actually made that choice....then.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

not this one (had two) God, have mercy..

9. How has abortion affected you?

My values totally changed...even before the abortion, we had stopped going to church and praying, started believing anything in life was ok as long as a man and woman agreed it was ok----much like in the movies and in the rest of California at the time...am so ashamed to tell you this now that i know how evil abortion is and was.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

So much that happened was not related to the abortion (as we now know how this is related---i am very much involved with Pro-Life and have been for many years.) Many many people were affected --- and

the fruits are still manifesting --wish i could put it all in words...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. Consider the effects...i would tell them it destroys relationships, marriages (could be your own) and families and it will change you in ways that you won't even know what hit you---until later, perhaps years later. Also, there are known effects to this great sin and you will probably get into one of these "consequences" at least until you "come to" and realize the horrendous evil that abortion actually is.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

(Lord Jesus, please give me the words that will touch hearts and make a difference....) I would tell them to look at my own life and how it has been messed up ---relationships, etc...

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Judith M. Arase (Stott)

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Dewitt

My name is V B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Champaign IL

04/07/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was traumatized by what had happened to me. I got pregnant because of a rape and I was scared. I contacted a women's health clinic to get information. I was frantic when I called them. I did not tell any of my family members. To this day there are only a handful of people who know. I had no idea what was going to happen to me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The only consequences they told me of was that I would not be pregnant any more.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been a constant thought in my life. From the day it happened it changed everything about who I was. I was in college, my senior year, when it happened. I had a 3.6 GPA and the months after it happened were so traumatic that it dropped to a 2.8 and I almost failed the rest of my classes. I was distant from everyone around me. I thought I was going to be punished for what I had done. I became bulemic, sick, depressed, suicidal. I made horrible decisions in my life. Two years after it happened I met someone who listened to my story and loved me anyway. We were married in 2000 and decided to start a family. I was terrified of losing the baby. I cherish my kids, I have 3 now, but I live in constant fear of losing them because of what I did. I had a miscarriage in 2003, before the birth of my son. I knew it was my fault and it was only part of my punishment. I became withdrawn and depressed again. Then when my son was born - exactly 8 years to the day after my abortion. I adore my children and am completely obsessed with them, but I live in fear and confusion and pain and regret.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband doesn't understand why it is so hard for me to be intimate with him. He also doesn't understand my need to be in complete darkness when we are intimate. I hate myself and I hate what I have done. I am not a normal wife. My mom knows what happened...now. It is a struggle that I deal with occassionally because I know she was so hurt that I didn't tell her what happened and let her help me. It also makes my working relationships hard because I am vocal about my pro-life stance...not being able to explain why.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would beg her on my knees to reconsider. I would tell my story and cry with her. I would volunteer to help take care of the baby or find the baby a lovng home. I would adamantly work with everything in my power to encourage adoption.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am not sure I could say the words outloud because no one can understand and there are no words to fully describe the torture you experience after an abortion. It would be like legalizing torture, which these courts seem to be adamantly against. I would ask how they can save the trees but kill a child, an innocent little being who is a gift from God. I would beg them to think of their daughters experiencing this kind of pain - pain that cannot be described fully and never goes away. Twelve years later, it is like it happened yesterday.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of DuPage

My name is J R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Westmont IL

07/02/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction and curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was unaware of the amount of physical pain before and after.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not informed about the immediate and long term psychological suffering that would occur.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

boyfiend (father of the baby)

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffer from depression, anxiety, anger, fear.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Regret, saddness. Plus, the pain I feel is sometimes put on them in unhealthy ways.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not have an abortion. It will effect you for the rest of your life. Everyday you will remember. Please see a CareNet Pregnancy center and they will help you for Free!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It shouls not be legal. Less babies would be killed. Had it been illegal, I wouldn't have even thought about having an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

 $\mathcal{I} \mathbb{R}$

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of DuPage

My name is Judy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

07//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure....evacuation?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

was told that it would be all over and I could go on with my life and not burdened by this mistake. I would have plenty of children when it was right for me. The "fetus" was not a baby and would feel no pain.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

was told I would go home the same day and would need a ride as I would be a little groggy and not able to drive.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Even though I now know that my Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ has forgiven me, I still consider that to be the biggest "mistake" of my life and wonder so often what that child would have grown up to be. I had no right to interfere with the plan for that person's life - it was NOT my choice. I wish that someone would have come up to me and told me that this was a baby with a future and would feel pain and that my life would be one of misery for the next 30+ years. I was ashamed and alone and afraid and no one was there to help me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my daughter went off to college, I shared my "secret" with her and asked that if she found herself in that condition that she would talk with me before she made any decision. I have also prayed at the

newest, biggest abortion clinic in our town and hope that God will break the hearts of those working there and open their eyes to the real fate of the women that they think they are helping. I also serve in a ministry at my church to help council women that have this same pain - and there are many of them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Trust that God has a plan for this child and that it has nothing to do with you. Your life will be blessed beyond anything that you can possibly imagine and you will never regret giving birth and life to that child. It is real, it is growing and does experience pain. The possiblities of getting breast cancer are a very real possibility.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Who are you to decide the fate of a human being that has yet to be lived? Murder is wrong regardless of the words that you use. Choice is DEATH. Women are not helped by this but wounded for life. There are so many couples out there waiting for that child and organizations that can help.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Judy

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is Pam I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

08//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

It was explained to me that I would need follow-up, but not the extent of all the consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was devestated afterwards. IT did not happen right away, I think I was in a denial mode for a bit. After a month or so, I was truly devestated. I still had bad bleeding, and emontionally I was a wreck. I also started to piece together the things I saw in the room durning the procedure. There was a nurse standing by my shoulder, and when she moved I saw the container that held the pieces of my baby. It kills me to this day to think of it. The depression was terrible come the time the baby was due. I never consciensly thought about it, but it hit me one day, "I should be having a baby." It was a terrible feeling. I still think about it and have guilt that follows me to this day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I did not stay in contact with the baby's father, we went our seprate ways a few weeks after the abortion. I am sure he was guilt fidden also and just being with each other was just a reminder of the aweful thing that we had done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am not one to force my opinion on others. I would be very direct and to the point in relaying my experience and the fallout afterward. I would also let her know that I know things would be very hard but

if keepng the baby was not an option to find the strength to caryy the child to trm and give it to a family that would love it as their own.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder and besides the killing of a human life it continues to leave a trail of destruction on the mother afterwards. It has been 24 years since my abortion and I still cry and grieve for the baby. It took a lot for me to find self worth and to make a life for myself. Not to turn to drugs or alcohol to kill the pain was very hard.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

n

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is Anette Rodriguez. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't remember

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They really didn't explain to me the devasting consequences it would leave behind. Not only emotional but spiritual.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have huge regrets and wish those babies (2) were here with me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children often wonder "what it" their siblings would have made it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No! Please don't do it! Consider yourself blessed for being able to have a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please think of the moral values left in this country. There isn't too many. I believe in choices in life but when it comes to life, that is not OUR choice. GOD is our creator and He decides on life, gives it and takes it away. It is ONLY HE who determines life. Please DO NOT legalize abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jugar J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of DuPage

My name is M O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Westmont IL

05//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dilitation and curretage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The procedure was not explained. My counseling consisted of being told it was the right thing to do that this wasn't a good time for me to have a baby

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one ever explained that I might experience depression and infertility

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have experienced multiple pregnancy losses. I have undergone 6 years of counseling for depression at two different times in my life. My so called "secret" was leaked to my community and I was ostracized.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and children have had to live with me during periods of extreme angst. Financially we have sacrificed so I could receive counseling.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Pregnancy and adoption are a healthier, safer, and easier choice in the long run.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is a quick fix for an unwanted pregnancy. Abortion creates long term health problems for it's recipients and their family. It adds to the cost of healthcare in this country. The mental health costs far

outway the cost of a healthy pregnancy and delivery, which women in this country have an excellent chance of experiencing.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

Vh

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of Lake

My name is Jean I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York NY

06/29/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no idea of the mental/emotional anguish that would plague me for the next 40 years

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Guilt, shame and low self esteem have been a constant burden in my life along with depression and anger. My inability to love myself because of what I had done prevented me from loving someone else, leading to two failed marriages. Making love ended. I didn't believe I was worthy of loving, so sex just became meaningless sex. It lost its ability to be a good, healthy part of marriage. Abortion resulted in my inability to forgive myself for taking the life of my child; inability to forgive myself led to inability to forgive others when they did wrong.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My relationships with others, including siblings, are distant because I am unable to trust anyone. I have built a wall around myself to prevent anyone or anything from hurting me or causing me to hurt the way I've been hurting for 40 years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This is not a solution to your unwanted pregnancy, nor is it an event that will be over when you leave the clinic. If you have a heart capable of love, this is something that will stay with you for the rest of your life. It's longterm effects will be evident in your emotional state and your relationships; they will both suffer.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Forget the issue of when does a fetus become a life. Abortion is a life altering decision. It terminates more than just the life of the baby. It will end the life that you thought you had planned. The long term mental and emotional effects are devestating. Would you want your daughter to shatter her life because it's more convenient to abort than carrying the child to term and giving it up for adoption?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of McHenry

My name is C F I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Niles IL

06/20/1992

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

My experience happened a long time ago, I was in my twenties at the time. I truly don't recall if they went into all the "details". I am also, sadly, not sure of the exact location or date.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

There are things that happened to me YEARS after my experience that I don't believe they even touched on when I was there.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Now that I'm older and hopefully smarter, the realization of what I did back then has affected me in the sense that....the reason I made my decision so quickly back then was because "SOCIETY" made it seem OK. They made it easy for me to obtain the abortion......it was probably 15 years later that the full impact of what I had done at a younger age hit me in the face like a ton of bricks. I am still coming to terms with my decision. I supressed what I did so deeply, I can't remember the exact location or the date of my experience.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There are very few people I have ever told of my experience. But the one person whom it affected immediately was my boyfriend at the time (the father). Our relationship crumbled as a result of my decision. I did not let him have a say about what I did. I see now that my actions were selfish and unwise. I have a deep regret for my reaction to being pregnant.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Depending on her age....if she was really young, I would take the time and the patience to explain that having an abortion now may seem like the right choice, but that's because it seems like the simplest, fastest way to "right" the problem. DON'T LET SOCIETY TELL YOU WHAT IS RIGHT. LET YOUR HEART TELL YOU WHAT IS RIGHT!!!!!!!!!! Adoption is the wiser choice and later in life you'll have less regrets of doing that, than had you had an abortion. I'd also say that maybe this is the path that God wants you on. Why would you want to change THAT?

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is not the answer. RESPONSIBLITY is the answer. Women have a responsibility to their child. And being in your twenties or younger just doesn't afford you the knowledge of life that's needed to make this incredibly serious decision.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me
The State of IL

County of Kane

My name is Christie Duffy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

01/13/1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one can adequately explain the consequences of an abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Boss and a "supportive" friend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

My first crisis pregnancy was from a one night stand in college that I was too drunk to remember. When I found out I was pregnant again, I was 22 years old and I was raising my daughter as a single mom. I was working two jobs, going to college and only making \$18,000 a year. At work, I was up for a promotion that I desperately needed but my boss said that she wouldn't recommend me for the position if I followed through with the pregnancy. She also pointed out that insurance paid for an abortion 100%. What seemed as the best solution to my situation, put me into a terrible state of depression. I was a believer and knew what was right in God's eyes needless to say, I was very hard on myself. I tried counseling through work but the secular counseling told me that my "inner child" was really innocent. I knew I needed forgiveness. I started praying and God changed my situation drastically like only he can do. I am 40 years old now, I know I am forgiven but I will never forget. The lie that this was the "right solution" to my situation is something I will have to deal with for the rest of my life. I am so grateful for God's healing and grace. Life would be miserable without it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Some people have chosen to bury the shame and guilt. Once I had experienced God's forgiveness, I told my family about what I had done and have shared my story with others since. For my family, my story can and has brought on shame and embarrassment but...if it can be used to help even one person, it is worth it. The hardest part for me was telling my older daughter, who's now 20 years old. This is something I will have to go through again in a few years with my 11 year old.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't believe the lies. Abortion is not a simple solution. There will always be reminders of what you have done, it never fully goes away. The pain and fear of judgment, shame and guilt are very real and waiting for you if you take this path. Let this child be a blessing to someone else. Although it won't be easy, you'll have peace and joy about it. Please get in touch with a counselor to help you through. There is hope in the midst of this crisis.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion isn't the solution to a crisis pregnancy. The world is full of women with deep emotional scars from the guilt of having broken a commandment that was put in place as a guideline for our own protection. I believe that a baby is formed at conception and is a blessing. If not to the birth mom, to a family desperately wanting a child. Please give the babies a chance.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Irristie Q. Duff

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Will

My name is Phyllis I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

After calling the doctor, I was given an appointment. When I arrived at the doctor's office, I remember one other woman being in the waiting room also. No one said anything to either of us until we were called in and the abortion was performed in his office. I do remember buckets being in the room where the abortion took place.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The only conversation that took place was on the phone when I called to ask about the abortion. I was asked how far along my pregnancy was and given an appointment. That was all of it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am a mother of 4 children, grandmother of 9 and great grandmother of 6, yet never a day goes by that I don't have regrets over the one baby of mine that I chose to abort for the simple reason that the child would interfere with my lifestyle at the time. I am a counselor now at a Crisis Pregnancy Center and I can tell you that I have never met a woman that does not regret her abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have carried this burden in silence.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share my own experience of lifelong remorse for taking the life of an innocent human being. I would ask her to see her baby in an ultrasound and give her as much honest information as possible. It

is impossible for a mother to ever forget that she terminated the life of a child she will never know because of abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If women were given the facts and shown an ultrasound they would not choose abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Physeis

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of madision

My name is crystal I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

granite city IL

//2002

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

- 3. What type of abortion was performed?
- 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The mental and emotional suffering I went thru following my abortion was not.

- 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No
- 7. Have you had breast cancer?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No
- 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I grew up on the streets and began stripping at age 16 to support myself. When I found out I was pregnant at age 19 I knew i could not keep my job and my baby. I did not know that adoption would have paid my rent while I couldn't work. I thought I would be homeless again. The father of the baby had 5 other chhildren by 5 other women and didnt support any of them at all. I had had a really tough life, abused until age 12 when I was kicked out of my home. I survived on my own since then. Having had such a tough life, and having faced many tough decisions, I did not think abortion would affect me. I thought it was the only answer to my problem. after my abortion, I was devestated. i thought abortion was going to be like getting my hair cut, but instead I felt like I had cut away a piece of my soul. I found myself pregnant agin five years ago, and knew i could not go thru another abortion. My daughter Serenity, or Alia, was placed with a childless couple that loves her and gives her the life I never had. Adoption was and is hard, every day. But I look at the pictures of my daughter and I have never felt the heart braking regret that came with my abortion. Before having one i was all "women's rights and blah blah" but after experiencing it for myself i firmly feel it should be illegal. I did not understand what I was agreeing to, and it was a long time before i healed from the experience.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That abortion hurts and there are other options. Adoption is hard, but rewarding. Abortion made me feel TERRIBLE inside and i wasn't exactly a "moral" person. Dont do that to yourself or your baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

excluding rape and the health of the mother, I believe abortion should not be allowed. women hurt themselves and their baby when they choose aboretion, and i don't think a person understands the consequences of abortionb until they have one.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Bureau

My name is Cathy Trowbridge. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

10/10/1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told it was only cells and tissue, not a baby yet. I was told it was a small procedure, in an office, and would emove the tissues present so that a baby would not be formed. I was told it would not interfere with getting pregnant when the time was right for me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told I would be able to forget it and move on in my life. I have never forgotten, not one day in 34 years. I was told I would have a little pain and some bleeding. I had a lot of pain and bled for many days. I lost my next child and had severe complications with the 3rd pregnancy.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Shame and guilt ate at me once I found out it was a baby and not just cells and tissue. I lost my self worth, and I tried to sabotage my life for years. I made many mistakes, often on purpose because I wanted to pay for what I ocnsidered a crime but was legal and lawyful.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I wasn't the mom I was suppose to be to my son because of the guilt and shame of my lost child. I couldn't be a wife, I couldn't go to my God because I was embarrassed and thought the sin of allowing my child be killed was more than God could forgive. I lived a shallow, selfish life because I couldn't let people know what was going on inside me and what I did to my innocent child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT. Wait. Experience the LIFE that is inside you, and give him/her a chance with someone else if you can't take care of them. There is ALWAYS an option for someone to adopt or foster a newborn child. Family will surprise you with support if you let them in to help you. Keeping it a secret does NO one good. Talk to someone you trust. Realize THAT IT IS A LIVING BREATHING HUMAN BEING inside of you trusting you to bring them into the world. THEY ARE ANOTHER BLESSING FROM GOD JUST LIKE YOU ARE!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

NO NO NO! If it had not been legal when I was 17, I would have a 34 year old daughter to share my life with. Only because it was legal did I seek it, I thought I could trust someone called "Planned Parenthood" but they don't know what parenting is or they wouldn't put orphan embryos into dumpsters. Making it legal and then lying to me took my child from me and changed my life forever. Never can killing a human being at ANY STAGE be a right for another to choose. This country must wake up and KNOW it is already a LIFE at the time of conception. Our country is to protect and preserve LIFE and making Abortion legal does exactly the opposite. The totally innocent lives who trust and rely on the protective womb of their mother is violated by the laws of abortion being legal. Please stop this abomination TODAY.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

bothy Drow printing

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Morgan

My name is Jean Nance. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I don't know...I was young. I think there was a quick explanation about where I would go and basically what what happen to ME...not to the baby. It seemed like it would be quick and easy to do. No problem. We even planned to go to Six Flags afterwards, kind of make it a day out. Those plans didn't happen because after the abortion, I was left in an unexpected state of shock and moarning which has haunted me ever since.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

She only discussed birth control measures to prevent it from happening again...nothing about what it would do to me emotionally and spirually for the rest of my life. Also, I believe that because of this procedure, I was never able to get pregnant again...they had some kind a a problem during the abortion. They didn't let me in on what the problem was...only that they would get it done and they hit me an extra dose of drugs and went at it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

but my older sister made me feel like I had to

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused overwhelming feelings of guilt, remorse, sorrow, hurt, and anger. I feel like I was used, lied to, assaulted, and manipulated by the abortion industry and the women's organizations. I thought I was alright with it all until the moment it actually happened. It's one of those things that I knew the minute it happened, that it was a mistake...a BIG mistake and I shouldn't have done it. I wished I could have run out of there, but it was too late. When I saw all the women, including myself, lying around in

the recovery room, my heart was sickened and I felt like an animal that had just been processed. It's like my eyes were opened to the truth.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter grew up as an only child and longed for a sibling. My own family members, who support abortion, silence me and deny my right to have these feelings. They tell me to get over it and stop making such a big deal out of nothing. I feel alone in my grief. The man I am married to now is sympathetic. He hurts for me but feels powerless to help because it is such a deep and personal pain. I know God has forgiven me, but some days I still cry bitterly. The feeling of regret and guilt will never leave me. Now my granddaughter wishes she had an aunt or uncle and some cousins, but she is alone too.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It might feel like the right thing to do at the time, but you will regret it for the rest of your life. Things will work out and your baby will be a blessing to you. All babies are from God and He will be with you...look to Him.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't even know where to start about how angry that makes me! Women are being lied to and abused! I can't even believe that this sick practice is still being done in our modern society. It's outragous!!! And I'm tired of hearing it called "Women's Rights"! It's a HUGE crime AGAINST women and humanity!!! And the TRUTH is that it's all about \$\$\$\$

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/21/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is R T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

02/18/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I feel like I was lied to by the staff, and rushed into a decision. I asked if my baby would feel any pain, and was told no, I was too young and naive to research for myself, then satisfied with the answer, I scheduled the procedure. When I was at the clinic, I had a meeting with a counselor, and again asked the question. She was impatient with me and impatiently answered the few questions she allowed me to ask. She lied to me again regarding whether my baby would feel any pain. She rushed me through, and clearly didn't appreciate me asking any questions.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

It was a long time ago, but I do remember them saying that it was harmless, and very minimal complications, if any. Also, it was my gynecologist that told me later when I was crying in his office about the breast cancer link.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My job as a mother is to defend and protect my young. I am a failure as a mother. I chose to believe the lies that were told to me, and I thought I was making a good choice. This choice nearly ruined my life. It took me MANY years to go through all the stages of grief, then years more just to try to heal and forgive myself. But the first few years I tortured myself with pictures of aborted babies, and research of what I had done. I still to this day won't drive down the street where the facility was located, but for months after the procedure I drove down daily looking for my baby, thinking it was crying in a dumpster. I had nightmares, and still do sometimes. I feel so guilty as a mother it sometimes suffocates me. It is only by the grace of God that I am still alive today, and able to heal. I WILL NEVER FORGET, even through the forgiveness. It is a secret pain I will carry to my grave. It has affected my sexlife with my husband, I have had sever boughts of depression, as well as eating disorders. Until I found the Lord, I dabbled in drugs. Those first few years, I tried almost anything just to numb the pain of what kind of suffering I inflicted on my innocent baby. The moment that baby was torn from my womb, I felt a HUGE hole in my heart. I was screaming "Nooooooooooooooooo, STOOOOOOOOP!!!", but they ignored me. Today, it is Jesus that fills that hole, but I still WILL NEVER FORGET!!!!!!!!!!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am too ashamed to tell anyone in my family. I have other children now, and how on earth would I ever tell them that I chose to kill their brother, but kept them? It would devastate my parents, only because they think of my as such a great mother, but this definately taints that viewpoint in my eyes. It has created intimacy issues with my husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That you think it is a quick fix, but it isn't. You really are ruining a human life, killing a real baby. You will NEVER get over it. Those facilities that try to make it so easy don't care for you or the life you carry inside of you, they only want the money.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

They need to know how much pain this will cause a woman in the longrun. It seems like a quick fix, but in actuality, it is only going to cause bigger problems. This is not only about a woman's body, but an innocent life that will suffer unimaginable pain being torn violently from the environment it was created in. We, as a society, need to stop being so selfish minded, and need to start valuing life in the end and the beginning. These women that have suffered the effects of abortion, need to cry out and let their voices be heard!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/27/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

ET

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of ogle

My name is j g I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

rockford IL

04/11/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

- 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No

i was basically told all the benefits of having an abortion...

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

its hard now being older and realizing what ive done. i wonder how my child would have been and i feel as if i murdered someone.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

n/a

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

you might be scared but you can get through it. its not worth the pain...emotionally or psysically. and having an abortion is just as painful as labor. give the child up for adopion if you cant keep it

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

it causes emotional pain that lasts forever and cant be changed. its not right for humans to play God

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/24/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IL

County of Lake County

My name is Barbara I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Milwaukee WI

02/01/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum (I don't know proper term)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Although, the woman who consulted me was very aware that I didn't want to do it, she tried to talk me out of it and was quite compassionate. Because of my circumstances, however, I went ahead with it out of fear.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Only the physical recovery, not the emotional.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

An adult male who I was involved with.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I found healing from my abortion at 43 when I forgave the man who made me have the abortion. After the abortion, I fell into a deep depression & believe I had a nervous breakdown. I couldn't seek help because of the shame. I acted out promiscuously & was suicidal. I hit bottom after pursuing inappropriate relations with an ex-boyfriend who I never had sex with. As soon as it began, I had such a sense of the innocence that I had lost I began sobbing & we stopped. Then I met a man from another town who was an alcoholic & drug user & spent a year in darkness running away from what I did. I accepted a lifestyle that was unhealthy because I didn't feel I deserved better. I was in such a pit of despair. I tried going to church but would start to cry & would leave. I felt so far from God. In addition to the despair, I harbored great rage towards the older man for everything that happened. The shame & the anger consumed me for years. My sister brought me to Alanon which reintroduced me to God. I began to get healthy emotionally & spiritually & started making better choices. It took years to stop

envisioning my child sitting next to me in my car. I was afraid God was going to punish me & not allow me to ever have children. Through a series of events, I came face to face with God & received his forgiveness. Through a very slow process I began to forgive myself and after many years of trying, I finally forgave the man who forced me into the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The only other person that I can say was harmed directly by my abortion was my ex-boyfriend from high school. He thought he hurt me and has carried that with him for years. I've never been able to explain my behavior to him and don't know if I ever will.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would do my best to explain what it is that she is really doing. Show her pictures of that little "blob of flesh" and show her that it is truly a child. Share my experience. Give her hope that there are other options, such as adoption. Offer her as much help as I can if she chooses to keep her child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them to stop telling lies that the embryo is not a living breathing human being. To recognize that that little baby deserves a chance at life, with or without it's biological parent. To stop lying that abortion helps woman and to listen to the testimonies that consistently say the opposite. I am a victim and my child was the victim of the mentality of others who were in control of my life that it was no big deal to just "get rid of it". That I'd get over it. That to believe most woman "want" the abortion and haven't been coerced is ludicrous.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

zm/m

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Cook

My name is Shannon Dunn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

05/02/2005

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

the abortion pill

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was only told about the pill because the said it was the "easier way"

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I miss my child everyday. I never realized the emotion that would be harbored.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel guilty for the sibling my children have missed out on and even though I have confessed I fear what God will say to me when I pass,I fear facing my child knowing I was not woman enough to make the right decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My disabled child would have had a younger sibling to play with and learn from.My daughter would have had an older sibling to play with and look up to.I never gave a father a chance to be a father.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would take her child :) I would tell her how what you may think is the easier route or what you may not see as a child is the image of you and God.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I worry for their soul and how can they possibly give permission to kill.I worry about all the woman who

don't realize what a curse they will be carrying around with no law upholding them with to treat life with dignity.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Boone

My name is Jodi Kasprak. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was never told that it would tear my baby apart. I was just told it was a small piece of tissue.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was never told the pain and devastation I would experience. I have suffered from anxiety,depression,relationship problems and thoughts of suicide.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My Aunt

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered from anxiety, depression, relationship problems and thoughts of suicide. I suffer from shame and guilt and a deep sadness that will never go away.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My depression has deeply affected how I care for my family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't!!! I would explain my story and the consequences I have endured and tell her the truth about the development of her baby growing inside her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Again I would just share the devastation that it has brought to my life.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

odis Kasprak J

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Kankakee

My name is Sarah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

04/14/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

medical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They hide the details about the emotional/psychological consequences of abortion, or they don't believe it's true so they don't say anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Father of aborted baby

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had severe grief, stress, depression, for three years. I developed a problem with alcohol shortly after the abortion because of my depression. It's a social stigma to have done this, making my feelings worse.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows how to respond to my sadness, because they haven't experienced it themselves. The father of aborted baby has been grieving nearly as much as I have and has said he wakes up every day hating himself for what we did.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You may not think it's possible now, but you WILL grieve your child. Your heart will ache for what could have been. Your emotions will be exhausted. It isn't enough to just "think about it," you must know what consequences you face emotionally and psychologically BEFORE you make such a life-changing decision.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

For every suicide that occurs after abortion, it's on your hands. For every depressive disorder, it's on your bill. If such a thing is to be legal, then you need to provide the means necessary to prevent the worst consequences of this, such as suicide. No woman who grieves her abortion so much will seek help for her trauma--talking about it, bringing up more emotions and pain, fear of being judged, you name it--so YOU need to be the ones who step up and help her. Make your choice, be the preventative measure she needs BEFORE this decision, or accept that her death (even PTSD can feel like death) is on YOUR hands.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/17/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of DuPage

My name is Carol Rybacki. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

07//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

During the abortion procedure, the doctor explained to me what he was doing, but did not explain the outcome of my abortion. I recall very vividly his callous & heartless explanation of the procedure by telling me he was removing the amniotic fluid & replacing it with saline, but did not explain what would happen to the baby as a result of the saline abortion. He said, "This is just a clump of tissue; it's absolutely nothing--it's no big deal". I also remember him saying, "Go home, or to a hotel as soon as possible."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

On my way home, in mid-flight back to Chicago, my water bag broke. Went into labor (I had the abortion every in the early a.m. hours in New York, and I aborted my baby in a motel bathroom. I watched my dead baby come out, which was too much to bear.I got a glimpse of my baby, which I will never forget as long as I live. When I saw my dead baby burned, I came running out of the bathroom, hysterically screaming and couldn't stop thinking "I have just killed my baby."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

A "choice" was made for me by my boyfriend.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I robbed my baby of a chance to live a life worth living, and as years went by, I felt my life became not worth living. I hated myself. After the abortion, I went straight down hill. I made very poor choices of an unhealthy lifestyle--from dating relationships; various forms of birth control contraceptives for my sexual lifestyle, and sterilization. I also had two failed marriages. Also, severe depression, which led to a

suicide attempt.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

When my second child was born, the initial bonding of my baby was extremely difficult--the baby I aborted was my first. Difficulty throughout the decades trusting physicians; specifically, ob/gyn physicians, and thus not going for future prophylactic gynecological examinations; Unhealthy relationships with men. After decades of finding an adequate therapist who would help me as a post aborted women. Decades before, mental health professional did not offer any mental health treatment and/or discussion relating to my abortion--didn't want to touch the abortion subject and/or post-aborted women!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is not the choice. You will regret it the rest of your life. There are several women centers to help you resulting from an unplanned pregnancy. These centers understand young mothers and give compassion and support that you need. Abortion is not a quick fix.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Enough is enough! Reverse Roe v Wade! How many more millions of lives must be destroyed, which includes the women who have had abortions. If you truly care about women, why is the government not monitoring these abortions mills regarding regulations for the well being of the child and mother? Why do the courts not look at this as another holocaust in u.s. history?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/27/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

YBACK

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Will

My name is Phyllis Novy. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unknown

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

I was in a waiting room with several other women in a doctors office in downtown Chicago. We just waited our turn, went in and shortly thereafter left the office and went home. Few words were spoken by anyone.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No, if I had known I know I could have never done it. It was in the early 1970's. I don't really remember how I got the doctors name, but I just called and asked him if he did abortions. He said yes. I told him I was 12 weeks pregnant. I made an appointment. The baby was killed and I went home. I remember a deep emotional sobbing, a sudden outpouring of grief that lasted for a few minutes on the way home in the car. It was like it came from my innermost being. I honestly believe now that it was God grieving for me and for the sin I had committed against Him.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have since submitted my life to Christ, but before that I was filled with guilt and remorse. I know that I have been forgiven, but there is still an awful void in my life, an emptiness that cannot be filled with any of the children in my family. I have 6 great grandchildren, 9 grandchildren and 4 children, all of whom I love with the love of Christ, but there is rarely a day that I don't think of the child that I condemned to death.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have only told my oldest daughter, which I regret burdening her with it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I believe that God allowed all this to happen to me only because he would want me to share my story in hopes that another woman would see how wrong it is, mostly that you will live with it as long as you live. It is not God's plan for us to end the life of an innocent child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them to look at websites or videos showing the horrible atrocity of abortion. Anyone that can see what it is would have to see that it is wrong to kill that baby who has as much right to live as the mother.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/11/2013

Please use my Full Name

Signature

llis Mary

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IL

County of Rock Island

My name is Beth Lizano. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Iowa City IL

04/14/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

no explanation that I can recall. Just information on the pain pill I was taking, and that they may not be able to do the procedure because I was only 3 weeks pregnant.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no idea what I was doing. I had no idea how they did the procedure...I only remember that I would feel like I was having a period afterwards and to wear a pad until the bleeding stopped.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have dealt with anger and rage. Regret, often thinking about how old my children would be...wishing someone could have stopped me...I also had a tubal pregnancy later on in 2006 and wondered if it was because of the abortions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am unsure of the fathers I have not talked to them. I have had 2 abortions. I would say the biggest effect was on my family and how I behaved, lashing out in anger, spiraling into a depressed state, hating myself and contemplating suicide.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would share with her my experience and choice to abort my babies. I would tell how years later you still feel regret and like you are hiding a secret. I would ask her to go to a pro life clinic and to watch a video on what an abortion really is...that they are removing a bay from your womb...a living, breathing baby. I would encourage here to think of other options like adoption...look and see what kind of help

and support is out there for a pregnant woman ...

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

When you make the decision to abort your baby and walk into a clinic, they do not sit you down and explain the procedure, what to expect later in life when you have a miscarriage and blame yourself for making the previous choice to abort. They don't tell you all the other choices you have besides abortion. Because of the corruption of this world and our money- hungry, "civilized" persons in control, abortion is legal because it rakes in 100's of 1000's of dollars. You can walk into The Woman's Choice Center and look at all your options and they will show you all the stages of pregnancy and the different procedures for aborting your baby. They also share the statistics of both choices. I think that is the ideal choice. We are a governed democracy, and we have an obligation to vote for what is right and just for one nation under God. After my abortions I started condemning myself for choosing abortion, I was filled with anger and rage...having outbursts at any given time, not realizing it partly stemmed from my "choice" to abort my children. Gradually, through the grace and mercy of an awesome God, I began to heal. I went through a tremendous bible study, Surrendering the Secret, and was able to share my abortion story with other post abortive women....and I knew I was not alone. I learned that I was forgiven by a great God and now I can share my story in hopes that other women who become pregnant will not choose abortion, but LIFE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/23/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

that yon o

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Vigo

My name is Beth DaCosta. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not given any information about the development of my baby. I feel I was left in ignorance in regards to how alive my child really was. I was asked if I understood that the procedure would end the pregnancy. During the procedure when I wanted it to end and the pain to stop, the nurse commented that having the baby in labor is far worse.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not informed about any physical risks. I was not informed and had no idea, nor even imagined what emotional pain I would suffer following my abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had deep regret. I seemed stuck in sorrowful frustration because there is no way to fix my mistake. It is final. I began to long for my baby. I had moments of time that I do not even remember my grief was so heavy and consuming

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband and I both have grieved our loss. It was our child. We selfishly decided to abort before we were married.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not choose abortion. Choose life. There are no regrets in choosing life. Even if you release your child for adoption because you can't raise the child on your own, You will be making the most unselfish

and loving decision for your child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That making it legal does not make it right. I wish the chioce was never made available to me. Every evidence of medicine agrees life begins at conception. The gift of sonograms declares the truth of life in the womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/12/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Both Delesta

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of lake

My name is eve johnson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

chicago

12/31/1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not quite sure some type of D and C ; it was a three day outpatient procedure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

After all the research I've currently done. I would say no. I really can't remember them telling me much of anything except for brief medical things. I know they didn't tell what was going to happen. I did not know how they permored abortions after 12 weeks had I have know I would have just given the baby up for adoption or something else. I had know idea it was even called a partial birth abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no idea 10 years later I would stilled be grieved by the decision I made to abort.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

lots of grief, resentment, anger towards self, deep yearning to be with my child. I feel like a murderer. I feel even more terrible because I had a partial birth abortion. I feel stupid because I had no idea I was having a partial birth abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband whom I had not yet met when this occured, has stated if he would have know I had done this he would not have married me and he does not like the fact that I aborted at such a late date.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT......it's not worth the selfish reasons we chose to abort. However, I would not said this to women who do this for medical reasons or due to incest. I would try to discourage them also but in other way. besides, those aren't the typical women having abortions

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Choices to kill an innocent unborn child is nothing less than murder and how can that be justified. Why should law give women the "choice" to kill their unborn child. Life starts at conception. Here in American Murder is a crime punishable by law; how is abortion any different?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/6/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jon

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Elkhart

My name is Amy Wantz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

SouthBend IN

07//2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told anything. I just went into the abortion clinic, my husband at the time paid the money for the abortion. Then, I went in and had the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told anything. I just went into the abortion clinic, my husband at the time paid the money for the abortion. Then, I went in and had the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My husband at the time who is also the father.

9. How has abortion affected you?

The abortion has made me more pro-life than I ever was. It has emotionally wounded me. For instance, my first baby I had with my husband, now, only lived 47 minutes and then died. I feel like it was my punishment for the abortion. Also, I have been diagnoised with PTSD. I've previously had thoughts of commiting suicide.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know if it really had much of an affect on anyone else.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would sit down and talk with her. I would tell her to have an ultrasound first, because that is one thing I wish I was able to have. I'd also tell her that if she goes through with the abortion, to keep the baby/ tissue they take out of you and either make a grave site for the baby or atleast have the baby/ tissue turned into ashes and keep them, because in the long run she'll be glad she did.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them my story and all my regrets. I'd ask them, "Are the counselors and psychiatrists involved in this?" I'd tell them that they are murderers and that is illegal. Abortion is killing a human life, scientific facts are being made known that back this up, and killing is murder. Murder is illegal and therefore, abortion should be, too.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/7/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

kny L Wantz

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Ohio

My name is P C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

03/28/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I felt like I was rushed through the process, but there was a woman that talked to me about the procedure. I felt like I was in a mental fog and not really of the right mind to understand.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

There was no talk of what could happen at all.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

two friends and my husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

The reasoning for having the abortion was that I had two children and could not seem to afford my living expenses month to month, therefore when I left the abortion clinic I was given a prescription to fill for an antibiotic that I did not have the money to fill nor did I even have the desire to get the prescription. I wanted to die. I realized what I had done. Anyway a week later I hemorrhaged and was so infected that I was put in the hospital for intravenous antibiotics and later had to have a hysterectomy. I suffered with anxiety and depression and was suicidal.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I raised two other children while extremely depressed. I am sure life would have been better had I chosen life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

This decision is one that never goes away. It is a baby that you always think of and guilty verdict that

chases you. It causes secrecy and shame and affects your life. There is no going back to make it right.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that if abortion would have been illegal and unable to get I would have a living child today. I believe that there is so much information today that shows that your baby is not tissue, but a living "formed" individual and that now that we can see inside the womb it is devastating to think of the loss.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/23/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

(.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me
The State of IN

County of Marion

My name is Kim Barnett. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I was given a shot and suction was used

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I remember being told I would be given a shot and then a lot of medical terminology that ended with suction. But in no way was I told of any emotional complications nor did I ever speak with a counselor or medical staff about alternatives.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They did tell me medically what to watch out for.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The boyfriend I had at the time. Brokeup 1 yr latr

9. How has abortion affected you?

There is not enough room on this page to tell you every way abortion has affected my life. I pushed away my feelings for years and drown them with alcohol and drugs. I cleaned up my act but never let anyone close to me because I felt I couldn't be loved because of my horrible secret. It is 24 years later and I have confessed my sin but there is still alot of emotional pain. People say that your a victim and even though I was 15 years old when I made this decision, it was still my decision. I felt like my very soul was crying out during the procedure. This was very powerful and the start of what was the most heartwrenching guilt I have ever and will ever experience. I pushed away from God because I could hide my secret from everyone else. Even after quitting drinking and drugs I still hid behind food. I did finally begin to come to terms with my abortion. I have come back to church and God (Praise the Lord). I know my sin has been forgiven and I am working on unraveling my emotions. I know this great evil will affect me for the rest of my life. I can only pray that someone will read this and it will change their mind

about abortion. No one can adequately prepare a woman for the emotional consequences of abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know that my mother feels guilt about my abortion. She signed to give me permission. She told me it was my decision. She drove me to the clinic and waited for me while I had the abotion. She watched my spiraling downfall and felt helpless to do anything about it. Now when I talk about it she says alot of things like "Maybe if I would have...", or "I shouldn't have allowed it." I have told her it is Okay because I love her. I don't want her to feel guilty. But I will say for many years I thought the same thing. Maybe if she wouldn't have allowed me to have an abortion... I know now I was just trying to blame her to make it easier for me. It is not her fault.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have thought about this for a long time. This is what I always wondered. I wonder what my baby WOULD HAVE LOOKED like and BEEN like? How wonderful would it have been to say: I wonder what my baby LOOKS like and what he/she IS like? The first statement is bleak. The second statement has hope!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask if anyone making these decisions had ever had an abortion or witnessed an abortion? They can't possibly know the gravity of the decision they are making until they have experienced an abortion. Just the fact that at conception a baby is dependent on it's mother for life should be enough to say it is alive and should be protected and have rights.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Monroe

My name is Bonita I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City KS

11//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Regular (not partial birth)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one explained the procedure to me, nor what was to be done to the baby during or after. It was as if it was just a matter of pulling a tooth. They didn't have a counselor available before or after to explain the emotional pain and guilt that would come from having an abortion. It wasn't until 5 years later that I saw a program on television that showed what had happened and then seeing it devastated me, and for the guilt was worse because if I had known what was to be done, I wouldn't have gone through with it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told it was just an outpatient procedure, nothing to worry about, and afterwards just go home and rest, and the next day I would feel better. They didn't inform me the dangers if the doctor made a mistake, left tissue inside, perforated anything, or if I was bumped or jarred for 24 hours. I ended up hemorraghing, because the doctor messed up, and was rushed by ambulance to the emergency room, close to death because of loss of blood. The doctor showed no remorse, calling it just an accident. I was the one left to carry all the guilt, pain, and consequences alone.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My mother, and others

9. How has abortion affected you?

For all these years I carried a great deal of guilt. Even after giving my life to Christ, the fact that I had

one is something Satan loves to use to make me feel worthless, and unworthy of Christ's love and forgiveness. If it were not for Christ, I wouldn't have had the strength to go on for all these years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It set a terrible example for my daughters and others, who see it as a "well, you did it, why can't we" excuse for going through with it. I've had to share more than once what I went through, and the guilt that will dwell inside forever because of the choice. If I could go back and make the choice again, I'd answer all the pressure, and pushing me to do it, with a loud resounding, "NO WAY!" I had to tell my exhusband about it 25 years later, because my family wouldn't let me see him during that time, because he was an abuser. Even after 25 years, the pain and anguish, and the guilt made me ashamed to face him.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! Don't make the mistake of listening to those who think it is nothing, because it isn't that simple. I'd tell them before they make the decision, to find a video that tells about it, a Christian video that even shows the procedure, because one time of watching it, would keep them from doing it. I'd tell them about the guilt, the pain, and the heartache that goes along with it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That in making it legal they will be contributing to the rising rate of suicides, and also to the promotion of alcoholism and drug addiction, because that is where it leads many women sooner or later, if Christ's doesn't reach them with his love and forgiveness. I would tell them, if someone had not made the decision in the 70's to make it legal, I and multitudes of others would not have had to live with decades of guilt and pain, and many would not have chosen to ruin their lives, selfworth and even family relationships because it was so EASY to get an abortion. I would tell them that they have failed me and my generation, and all the generations since and to come, by opening the door to this evil operation. I would also tell them that the voices of millions of aborted infants, and women who have lost their lives because of the procedure, or the result of the guilt associated with it, are crying out to this day for it all to stop, and begging for the lives of the innocents to be lost if it continues. I would tell them that I hope that God would give them a vision of the outcome of their decision to legalize it, a vision of the souls lost past, present and future. Then I hope that they could live with their choice for eternity.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

Bonita

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

abortion.

The State of IN

County of Lawrence

My name is cathy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Los Angeles CA

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

unsure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

When I became pregnant, my mother took me to the MD and told him I was to have an abortion, I was taken to the hospital and the procedure was done. I was given no choice or educated on the matter, absolutely no teaching was done. My mother signed the surgery consent. I was 17 yrs. old.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

See above.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My mother.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was angry and then depressed for several years. I became more sexually active because, "who cares...there was no consequence...I'm not hurting anyone...it's my business". I made the wrong choice in husbands, to show my mother that I had choices and chose to get pregnant at 18, to have my child. I ended up as a single parent on welfare for several years. It took me quite a while to overcome the depression and self esteem issues. After my daughter was 6 yrs. old we started going to church and I became a Christian. I have since turned my life around and remarried, become a nurse. I am now a grandmother of 7 and doing well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Once my daughter was told, she often wondered about what it would have been like to have a sibling. I never had any more children (except step children), because I never felt like I deserved any...If I couldn't prtect one, I did not deserve to have more and had a tubal when my daughter was 5 yrs. My choices affected my new spouse and the step kids that wanted a brother or sister. My mother passed away in Mar, and I still had not developed a good relationship with her...we always struggled because of her part in it but she would not discuss it...I was told to "get over it...she did not want to raise another child".

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to do it. Having a child as a single person was the hardest thing I did BUT I did it. Yes, I had to have help from the state for a while, and from my parents, but I paid for my own education and am proud of it. Adoption is always an option, but it also has sonsequences if not done right. My 16 yr. old grandson is about to become a father in Dec., and I have given this advice to them and I will give them the support that they need to raise this new life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be an option for women. We are being trained to look for an easy out and it falls over into every aspect of out lives. Instead of worrying about being "inconvienced", we need to learn to put ourselves out for others, esp. the new life we create. With abortion as an option, we have seen a rise in STD's, teen pregnancies, porn and several other sexually side effects. Our society wants to present a good front without doing the right thing. Raising a child is hard work BUT if you don't want any children, use good birth control or don't have sex. It is simple. Our children need to have parents that teach them the right way and schools that teach abstinence instead of passing out condoms and looking the other way. More parenting classes at an earlier age and less encouragement to have sex.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Fulton

My name is B R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

05/02/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I don't think that much information was given - I was old enough to know what I should have done, but selfish enough to not do it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I really don't remember much information being give about either the nature or the consequence.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Fortunately, God saw fit to forgive me and I do have one child now. She is 22 and a blessing from Him.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am now married to the father of our aborted baby - again blessed by God to have been married for 25 years. But I feel a wall between us when it comes to the subject of abortion. Our daughter does not know about this matter. But she knows I am pro-life. Sometimes when I am adamantly being pro-life, I feel like my husband is looking at me as if I'm a hypocrite - could be my projecting that on myself as he is pro-life as well. To me the hypocrisy would be to keep doing it - keep promoting it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I had the opportunity to speak to a friend's daughter who was considering an abortion. I advised her not to - of course, I couldn't make the decision for her but told her that if she thought she could do it and not regret it, she was probably wrong. I also encouraged her

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that I don't see anywhere in the constitution that we are guaranteed a right to privacy, a right to choose and a right to kill an unborn child. We are guaranteed the right to life, liberty,....Who is protecting the right of the unborn child? It should be his/her mother and I will regret to the day that I die what I did.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IN

County of Lake

My name is Janet Givens. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Gary IN

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

At that time the it was widely accepted that a fetus that young was nothing more than a clump of tissue and an the abortion procedure was as simple and harmless as a DNC

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

None of the medical professionals seemed to be concerned with the life of the baby, nor did they address my emotional state about the circumstances other than the standard doctor/patient issues concerning discomfort, etc.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

It was my idea because I used to be pro-abortion

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have sinced changed my position due to Biblical reasons. I was very saddened by my insensitivity to a life that I was responsible for creating, then, for my own selfish convenience, decided to end without ever having the opportunity to live and become the person that God intended.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sons were told many years later. Initially, they were surprised and then sad because by that time I

was a Bible-believing, strong-in-the-faith woman of God who raised them with Christian values. They know that I have repented and been forgiven so none of us dwell on the past, but when the opportunity presents it self we all speak out against abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That according to the current law of man, the decision is indeed hers to make; however, to consider aborting her own flesh and blood unborn child would eternally deprive her of witnessing the precious God-given life who deserves to live, and experience all the wonders that life brings.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That legalized abortions has come to be nothing more than a form of morbid birth control by the consent. Women have taken advantage of this law to rid themselves of what they consider to be "inconvenient mistakes" instead of being more responsible for their actions. I've known women who have had 5-6 abortions. Even though I don't agree with having one because of rape, at least it's understandable. I also understand having an abortion if one's life is at stake. But to use it as a method of birth control should not be lawful in the least.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Enet L. Divens

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IN

County of St. Joseph

My name is Andrea I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

oklahoma city OK

01//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

regular kind

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

All they did was set up an appointment time. I arrived and they took me to a room to get ready. Then when it was time they called my name and performed the horrific procedure. Then sent me home.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

After the killing of my baby I had no idea of how devastated I would feel. I sat and sobbed for hours. I had nightmares and terrible visions. I cried out to God to help me because I thought I was losing my mind. God answered my cries, but even now 26 years later, I feel the loss deep in my soul.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🕑 Yes 📃 No

my boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I don't feel like I have ever totally recovered from it. My self-esteem is shot and I have suffered from post traumatic stress disorder and anxiety. Thank God that I have been forgiven through Jesus Christ because without the forgiveness I know I would have ended up going crazy. I have been left with some female physical problems also.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I told my parents and they were deeply saddened. They felt cheated but never judged me. My husband knows about it and has been very supportive and loving. It took him and me fourteen years before we had our beautiful daughter.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I have told women that abortion is NOT the answer. The baby inside of you is wonderful gift. I have even offered to adopt the child so that it would not be aborted. I've told them that this is something that you never fully recover from emotionally, spiritually, or physically. If they would hear the baby's heart beat--I think they would definitely reconsider and probably change their mind.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I DEEPLY REGRET that I had a choice 26 years ago. Abortion should NOT be used as birth control. It is murder. Now that I am a mommy and carried my baby to full term--I know it is MURDER. Abortion is not the answer. It should have never been legalized and the term "fetus" makes me very angry. The "fetus" is a baby whether it is 2 days old or 7 months old in the mother's womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

und lun i

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Allen

My name is Aimee Gill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toledo OH

06/20/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Literally, the only "counseling" I received was this: "Have you ever considered adoption?" and "Is all this information [on the intake] correct?". The abortion was only referred to as "the procedure" from the second I first contacted Planned Parenthood where my abortion was ultimately performed.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one told me that I'd possibly suffer any of the emotional, spiritual or physical side effects either short term or long term. I personally experienced all 3 for the duration of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

boyfriend directly and parents indirectly

9. How has abortion affected you?

Spiritual: Could not ever forgive myself or convince myself that I'd made the "right choice" for my life. Was not spiritual at the time of my abortion, but later in life, I found difficulty becoming spiritual because of the abortion impact on my soul. Physical: damaged uterus which caused severe problems during 2 subsequent pregnancies. Emotional: Difficulty forgiving parents & father of my aborted baby for over 14 years. Difficulty trusting in other intimate relationships, including my marriage. Experience emptiness often for the place in my life meant for my murdered child. Extreme episodes of severe depression for over 14 years, the longest duration being 2 concurrent years. Devalued self-worth.

Sucicidal tendancies for at least one year after my abortion. At the time of my abortion, I was unable to appropriately parent my previously born son & now 14 years later, I still feel inadequate and worthy to parent any of my 4 children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

1. Affected my relationship with my husband. 2. Cheated my each of my living children out of a rightful relationship with their aborted sibling. 3. Caused relationship issues with my sisters (neither is or ever has been "religious", by the way) who have verbally and nonverbally deemed me unworthy to parent based soley on my abortion choice.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

The largest abortion business in the U.S., Planned Parenthood's current slogan is "take care of yourself' and "yourself only" seems to be implied. However, you must "take care of yourself" by being fully informed on every possible abortion-alternative option AND the long term consequences you are about to voluntarily impose on yourself for a life time. Also, PLEASE, PLEASE, PLEASE know that your abortion experience WILL NOT end the moment you walk out of the abortion factory. Pregnancy is survivable. There really is loving & non-judgemental help available if only you diligently seek it out from a local pregnancy care center.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion DOES NOT help women. It hurts when it happens, and it continues to negatively impact a woman's life permanantly every day afterward. It hurts surviving fathers who had no choice in the mother's abortion decision. It hurts every member of the family. It hurts America. Period.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Whitley

My name is Shanna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Madison WI

08/03/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Scraping

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

As a teenager I relied on the adults in my life to walk me through this horrific event in my life. Everyone from the nurse we asked "Isn't this Murder?" Who answered "No" to the people at the University of Wisconsin Abortion Clinic who told me that in 1972 it wasn't legal so they used the route of leading me to admit that I had had sucidal thoughts. My experience with abortion has haunted me from that day in 1972 to the present. The most vivid memory I had referring to the procedure was that I squeezed my legs together during the procedure to the horror of all in the procedure room. I didn't want what was happening but I felt I had no power to stop it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

That can mean so many things to each individual. There was no one who ever said let me give you some options.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🕑 Yes 📃 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

A day doesn't go by that I don't recall the experience of abortion. The only saving grace for me was my beliefs in a God that forgives. For many years I would actually wake up to a baby crying. Roe vs. Wade is the most tragic thing that has every happened to me and to my country.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one has ever spoken of it so I wouldn't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't go through with it. There are so many options that would be better for the mother and the child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is a no win situation. Abortion is murder. We have laws against that why don't we with this matter.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

anna

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of vanderburgh

My name is a a . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

louisville KY

06//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

- 3. What type of abortion was performed? regular
- 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🕑 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

society

9. How has abortion affected you?

it is/was an awful nightmare. a secret that none of my friends are aware of, for fear that they would think less of me for doing so. I started drinking heavily after wards to deal with all the pain that I had inside, the emptiness that I felt, the guilt, the shame.....it still haunts me at times. I now have 2 children of my own and have decided that if it ever happens to either of them, that I will do what it takes to keep them from going thru that...I will adopt their baby if that is what it takes.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

n/a....nobody knows.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

it depends on their circumstance. I have also seen someone give away a baby in an adoption setting...

(this after her already having a previous abortion. And she took the adoption ALOT harder than the abortion. She decided 2 days later that she wanted her baby back, but it was too late....she was completely devastated. I am sure the baby is/was better off in the family that she chose, but years later she was still heart broke.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

i think early stage abortion should be an option...and this is why: if it is not available, people will end up doing the "back alley" thing which is very dangerous... I am Totally against the middle & late stage abortions no matter what.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IN

County of Hamilton

My name is Janet Shibata. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

04//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was only told that it would not hurt much...that I would only experience slight cramping.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one explained the emotional damage that would be caused by abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I carried around guilt and shame for over 20 years. I have never been able to have children.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was partially responsible for the divorce from my first husband.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please reconsider and find out ALL the facts about abortion. Better to have the baby and adopt it out to a loving family than have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The emotional baggage goes far beyond the moment. It lingers in a woman's life for years and maybe even a life time. It causes great anger and hurt and paralizes women to be good and productive citizens.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Anet & Shipita

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of boone

My name is Holly Maxwell. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

08//1988

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not sure but I know that it was not the suction one.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was never informed as to the nature of the abortion

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was never told of the emotional effects that I would go through.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had several affects from the abortion. Some of them include; emotional, drug abuse, and possibly infertility. I have to have counseling several times and I am now clean from the drugs.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have had great anger that I have taken out on my husband. I have also had to learn to forgive my mother, grandmother, and the hardest one myself.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I volunteer at my local Crisis Pregnancy Center and I tell them about the procedure and fetal development along with the risk of abortion including the link that it has with breast cancer. If it is

appropriate I tell them about my situation and what I have went through because of it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that abortion should be illegal. I would explain what I have been through and that there are thousands of couples that would love to have a child that cannot and would be willing to adopt these unwanted children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

manual

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Marion

My name is Fran I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

04//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unsure, whichever was being done @ the Indianapolis Women's Surgery Center

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I did not need an explanation it was the end of a pregnancy, for everything I had been taught it would be the end of a life. But until I saw films like the "Silent Cry" or pictures of abortions I didn't realize how horrible and savage an abortion is. If God had not forgiven me I don't think I would have been able to cope through the years.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

There was no organization at that time with women coming forward helpnig others and those giving the abortion didn't care. This is the largest regret of my life. It destroyed a beautiful little life and a part of me that can never be regained.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

It was expected an understanding it would be done

9. How has abortion affected you?

You constantly wonder about the child that never was. What they would have been like, how they would have contributed to society and the love all have missed because they were not here. I wonder if this was a baby a son?

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My daughter has missed out on a sibling to share her life with. My grandson does not have a Aunt or Uncle to be a positive influence in his life. There is an empty space in the family tree that can never be filled. A sibling, grandchild, niece, nephew or cousin the family never met. My mother and sister never speak of it and they along with my husband (not the baby's father) and my daughter are the only ones in my family who know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have an abortion, to carry the child and give it up for adoption. Before making such a irreversible decision to get all the information on what it is, what the baby goes through and the struggle to live with the decision the rest of your life. There are many people who will tell you that you are doing the right thing but fail to tell you while you are going through the procedure you feel life ripped from you and that no one has to tell you it was death you know.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is a lose, lose situation. You have one dead and one a walking wounded who is scarred for life. A woman who struggles with the fact she allowed the taking an innocent life, that she was a participant in legalized murder and sacrificed her unborn.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/20/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

-> n ~)

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IN

County of Allen

My name is heidi wheeler. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

fort wayne IN

09/06/1960

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was never told anything about what would happen. I didn't realize I was really aborting a child until I saw bloody stuff go out of me into a large jar. It was then I realized I had just killed a child. No one told me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told that I could have massive bleeding, depression, suicidal tendencies or any promiscuity or drug increases after the abortion. Many of the women in the clinic I went to were there for a 2nd, 3rd or 4th abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

It was the worst decision I ever made. I never was able to forgive myself. My promiscuity and drug activities were increased after the abortion and I became more suicidal. It wasn't until I found Jesus and then after 20 some years went through a post-abortion bible study that I found healing for this heinous crime.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son, now 18 is missing an older sibling. I wonder everday how my child would have impacted others' lives - maybe could have been a great Doctor...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Parent or adopt. Parenting will teach you more about life, love and the consequences of instant gratification of sex. Abortion is a quick fix but leave life-long scars that will never go away. It is not an eraser. It kills an innocent life to save a selfish one that will later become more depressed. In many cases, women who abort try to have a 2nd baby as a "replacement" to ameliorate the shame and guilt for the 1st one. It never suffices.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is never a value of life that we should put on someone else to make decisions for one that is not able to on their own. No matter how small the voice or size, life - human life matters. Their life mattered enough for their mother's to carry them to full-term and see how influential they are today.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Elkhart

My name is Amy Wantz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Goshen IN

08/08/1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't Know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The abortion clinic didn't say anything to me about the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

The abortion clinic didn't say anything to me about the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The father/ my exhusband threatened to kill me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has had a major affect on me emotionally and still does. It made me want to get more involved in the pro-life movement. It made me see that even if the woman could lose her life abortion should not be an option.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't tell anyone for a long time. When I told my mom she was more concerned about comforting me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You don't want an abortion. Not even if your life depended on it. I was there I had the abortion and I

regret my decision to this day. I could go on and on with reasons why it is not a good idea to have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is wrong in so many ways. One abortion kills AT LEAST one baby and permanently wounds AT LEAST one one living person. Therefore, believing abortion should be legal is the same as believing MURDER should be legal. So, are you telling me you are OK with murder? I could go on and on.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

(Imy LW antz

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Elkhart

My name is Amy Wantz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

SouthBend IN

07//2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't Know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The abortion clinic didn't say anything to me about the abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

The abortion clinic didn't say anything to me about the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The father/ my exhusband threatened to kill me.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has had a major affect on me emotionally and still does. It made me want to get more involved in the pro-life movement. It made me see that even if the woman could lose her life abortion should not be an option.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I didn't tell anyone for a long time. When I told my mom she was more concerned about comforting me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You don't want an abortion. Not even if your life depended on it. I was there I had the abortion and I

regret my decision to this day. I could go on and on with reasons why it is not a good idea to have an abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is wrong in so many ways. One abortion kills AT LEAST one baby and permanently wounds AT LEAST one one living person. Therefore, believing abortion should be legal is the same as believing MURDER should be legal. So, are you telling me you are OK with murder? I could go on and on.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/2/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

my L Wantz

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of floyd

My name is Diann Canapa. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

greenville SC

03/30/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

very little was discussed about my options. it was avery cold and business like atmosphere. no one seemed to care at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

There was no discussion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my roommate at that time strongly encouraged me to

9. How has abortion affected you?

its a scar and bad memory that will always be there.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my husband has always protected me from reminders.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

i would say to strongly consider giving life to the child and consider adoption or other alternative. life is so precious and we should never destroy what god has created.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had a horrible experience of guilt and overwhelming sadness that affected my whole life for many years.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/23/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Sian H conopa

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Allen

My name is L S T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Vallejo CA

//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

It was a County Medical Center so no information was given you just make an appointment.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No information was given

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The Father

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have had healing & Forgiveness through God

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Donot Have one Have NEW LIFE

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the cort donot absolutely Donot legalize Abortion it is against Gods Law

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/15/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IN

County of Carroll

My name is Jeanna Romein. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

03//1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I definitely was not talked to about the fact that the baby was alive and that it would experience pain.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

NO one talked to me about any regrets/sadness/guilt I would have.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My mom, the father, and the father's parent's

9. How has abortion affected you?

If it weren't for the blood of Christ and the forgiveness I have with God because of that, I would be very depressed about the life I have taken. I would feel guilty for killing an innocent child. I'm sad that I do not have that child now, and I'm sad for all the people that want to have children and can't.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Look at the ultrasound! See that beautiful baby moving around in there:)) If you cannot care for that baby allow someone to adopt it. Don't do this to yourself - please

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

In what other situation do we say that it is legal to kill someone. Please do not make this easy for women and men to do.
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

eanna Romein C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of vigo

My name is Krista I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

07/30/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure the correct term, but what ever is typical for that term of pregnancy

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I just remember them giving me some pamphlets to read while I waited.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They said that having an abortion was safer for the mother than carrying the baby to term and delivering the baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗏 No

My father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It sent me into a downward spiral of depression. Life had absolutely no meaning whatsoever. I felt completely dead inside. I was very self-destructive in my actions.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Right away it affected my dad, he knew that he had done something wrong. I think he realized he had helped kill his grandchild. Later he got involved with the pro-life movement, as did 2 of my sisters. I have another sister that also had an abortion when she was 19 and experienced much of the same self-destructing behavior. Our family has gone through alot, but thanks to The Church Jesus is helping us all heal.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't tell yourself that you are strong and that you can handle having an abortion. You may think that going in, but coming out you immediately realize that you just killed your baby. And when you come to

this realization you will sink into a depression that only Jesus can save you from. Today there are many people who can help. Wonderful, caring people who will be with you every step of the way if need be. Don't listen to the lies that society tells a woman. It will hurt you, it will affect every aspect of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is hurting so many women out there. I personally know of at least 5 other woman who have had abortions, one being my own sister and I can tell you that it damaged each one. By making abortion legal you are personally contributing to an evil that is worse than the Holocaust. You are no different than Hitler in that you are making it O.K. for millions of innocent lives to be taken. Their innocent blood is on your hands also. And if your Christian then you know what Jesus says about harming the most vulnerable. Millions of innocent lives will be saved when abortion becomes illegal and you no longer will have this burden on your conscience.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/13/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Krista

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Delaware

My name is S H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I have no idea

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I just knew that a friend had one and that I would not be able to go to college if I had a child to deal with.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No, it was a totally secretive thing. I told my parents that I was going to the reservoir for the day and that I would be home late.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I don't tell the truth about the number of pregnancies that I have had. I don't tell the truth about ever having been to New York.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I haven't even told my husband of 26 years because of the shame now that I am a Christian. God knows that I am devastatingly sorry for killing a human being and that I would never knowingly do it again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it! Not unless you want to live with guilt for taking a human life the rest of your life!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Where does it stop? What conditions are good enough for taking a human life? You can kill because

you are sorry for "making a mistake"? How sickening is that!?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IN

County of Elkhart

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

South Bend IN

04/06/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I didn't fully recognize the incredible guilt and shame I would feel and was convinced it was just a glob of cells. I convinced myself that what I was doing was right and it wasn't a real baby. I also was told it was unable to feel anything.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

This has changed my life forever. I know that I literally murdered my child. I deprived myself and my husband grandchildren from this child as well. I ache in my heart everyday for my child and wonder if it was a boy or girl, if it felt the pain, what they would be today.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I robbed my other children from a sibling, and nieces and nephews. No one in my family knows what I have done.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That God planted that child in her womb. That he is weaving it as we speak and has a purpose for that child. That there are other options that are healthy emotionally, physically, and spiritually.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That this has serious reprocussions. You cause eternal pain to others as well as yourself. It is morally wrong, it is a child that whether at the stage of cells or not, is obviously a living (even before the heartbeat) being due to the multiplying of the cells and development.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/22/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of St. Joseph

My name is Sarah I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Niles MI

11//1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The information was breezed over and my mind was numb to any explanation

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one explained that it could affect getting pregnant in the future.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have damage to both of my fallopian tubes which has made natural pregnancy impossible. I chose to kill my baby and the consequence was that I wasn't able to have another naturally.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has cost monetarily due to the fact I've had to use Invitro Fertilization to conceive a child.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Life begins at conception. Having gone through IVF and seeing my child as 4-cells under a microscope and now as a healthy and vibrant three-year-old, I know beyond a doubt that abortion is wrong. The impact of not wanting a child now can prevent you from having others in the future.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Under no circumstances should abortion be legal. Those four cells under a microscope are a living being and where does the killing end?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/23/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Jah

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IN

County of Madison

My name is Brandi I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

12/17/2004

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't Know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Needed to Know more Info.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

Not At All.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Alot Of different ways.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Very Saddened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it shouldn't, Its a sin.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Vigo

My name is Iris Wright. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Bloomington IN

06/21/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacume

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

They made it seem like it was a no big deal thing. They had videos of women claiming it was a great decision, one they didn't regret.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I suffered deep depression and still regret the decision I made. I was so hurt by the whole ordeal. I broke it off with my fiance. I felt angry toward him and all my friends for not talking me out of it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I feel, even though some may not say so, that I was judged scilently. I only wish I had some positive feedback from someone, anyone, just telling me to reconsider. It affected Shane, my fiance. He was hurt by it. We both lived with regret and still do. We had nightmares, depression, and ultimately lonliness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I'd tell them they will regret it for the rest of their life. The clinics make it sound like a simple procedure, but I know from experience......it is very painful. I am fortunate enough to have a healthy 5 yr old daughter, I have gone through childbirth, the abortion physically hurt worse. I've never felt such excruciating pain.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say ask any woman who has had one. I know I regret it, everyone I know who has ever had one regrets it. It should be limited to only special cases, if any. No innocent living child should be slaughtered.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/27/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

his to Wright

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

The State of IN

County of Marion

My name is Linda Thomas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Granite City IL

01/15/1993

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The procedure itself was explained, but nothing about WHAT (or who) was actually being removed from the uterus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told that most women feel relief after their abortion. There was no mention of any long-term consequences, either physical, emotional, or spiritual.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I hated myself after having an abortion. I didn't think I would ever be able to forgive myself. I think about that child to this day and the abortion was 16 years ago. I wonder what he or she would have been like. I regret having to tell my other children about what I did, but I will when they are old enough. I know it will break their hearts, too. By the power of Jesus Christ, I have found forgiveness and hope. I want women to know that abortion is not for their good and the abortion clinics are clearly operation out of greed, not compassion for women.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents and siblings were affected because my child was related to them, as well. They were heartbroken to learn about my abortion. I don't know how it has affected the father. He hasn't been a part of my life since the abortion took place. I know my children will be very hurt to know they would

have had another sibling. They will be devastated that their mom could do something like that. I know they love me and will forgive me, but it will be painful for all of us.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion seems like a quick fix, but there are long-term ramifications. Taking the life of your child goes against our natural instinct as women. By nature, we protect our children fiercely. When you choose abortion, you go against that very nature, and the pain that follows will never go away.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We now know that life indeed begins at conception. Science has left no doubt about this. No one has the right to take the life of another. We are supposed to be the most civilized nation in the free world, and yet we slaughter millions of our own flesh and blood each year. Life is valuable at all stages and it is not ours to take. Abortion is about money for the abortion industry. It is absolutely NOT about helping women. I was never informed or counseled about my options at the abortion clinic. Even after I told the "counselor" that I believed abortion was wrong and said I would never have one, but I felt I had no choice. She quietly nodded and offered no alternatives. I assume they were just happy to have the money I paid them to kill my baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Lind -

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Howard

My name is Marsha Yeary. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lansing MI

09//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

24

3. What type of abortion was performed?

saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told that a needle would be inserted via my stomach into my womb and saline would be injected. I was not told about the slow painful death that would occur for my baby. I was not told that I would go into labor to actually deliver my aborted baby. I was not aware of the emotional scares I would carry for the rest of my life. I was not asked about my religious convictions about aborting my baby. I regret my past abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I wasn't told about any health problems that could arise from the abortion. I wasn't asked if I had any spiritual qualms about abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I had pernicious anemia resulting from the abortion. I was very ill and lost alot of blood due to hemorrhaging and had to have a D and C also. The pain of deception, sin, and regret is always there. I didn't know anything about human development and regret my decision.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not certain that it has affected others. It may have caused some disrespect from the one who took me there.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are unforseeable risks to your emotional, spiritual, mental, physical and social wellbeing. Fear

should be faced not ran away from. For every action there is a reaction. Regret is an awful thing to live with for the rest of ones life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No court should allow a human being to be legally murdered. It is not a woman's *right* to be allowed to take a life into her own hands and determine whether it lives or dies. An embryo is a person straight from the Creator above.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

marcha & yeary

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Johnson

My name is Linda Sargent. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Washington, D.C.

11//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

I had a general idea of the procedure, but I was in such a state of shock because of the pregnancy, I don't believe I understood anything that was being said. All I knew is that I wanted a quick fix to the problem.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I wasn't given ANY information about the mental and psychological impact that would stay with me the rest of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

the father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I don't even know where to begin. For at least 2 years after the abortion I could barely look at a baby without crying. Even after these many years, I think of the baby on a regular basis. I have named the unborn child and observe his birthday annually. I know that God has forgiven me, and I have forgiven myself, but I wonder often what his life would have been and his impact on me. He will be one of the first souls that I seek in heaven. I need to tell him how very sorry I am and ask him to forgive me as well.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There has to be another solution. You may not realize it now and you may feel overwhelmed, but you

will regret this, and there's not a day that will pass that you won't think of that helpless child. Abortion is only an easy way out of a perceived mess, but it doesn't make the real problem go away. Please listen to me, I know the true impact. It's not a glob of tissue; it's a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We have laws in every state against murder of the born. How can our courts consider the murder of the unborn legal? The constitution covers ALL, not just those living outside their mother's womb. I will gladly testify before Congress or any court of the nation.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

nda Sargent

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Hamilton

My name is Christine Harrington. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

//1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

clinical

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was counseled by a woman who looked about 20 years old. She just asked basic questions about did I want to hear about other options.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Nothing was explained to me about the emotional or physical impact of the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The father

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's been a mental and emotional torture everyday. It has caused me to spiral into a depression, low self esteem, and avoidance of living life to its fullest. It caused me to turn away from God and from developing healthy relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My son has been affected because as I raised him, I was so overcome with guilt and depression, I was emotional unavailable to him many times.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It has life long consequences because the abortion not only kills your child, it kills your soul as well. You are putting yourself into a life long death sentence and spiritual conflict.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

They would not be sitting there if their Mother aborted them. It's against our constitution....the fetus has a right to live. I wish I would have chosen differently...I wish I had someone who told me, yes, you can raise your child yourself. I wish I had the courage to seek help, seek education, and seek spiritual guidance before making a life altering decision of abortion. I wish I could reverse my decision. Women that are in a crisis pregnancy, only need someone to hold out their hand and tell them, they can do it and there is help. We should find ways to help women, not give the choice of a death sentence from themselves and their child.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/23/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Christins Hannofter

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Marion

My name is Leslie Kraus. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

06/13/1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

17

3. What type of abortion was performed?

laminaria

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was 17 and terrified. All I knew at the time was that if I didn't have it done, my mother would have left me there.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Unless they've been there, nobody can adequately explain what happens after an abortion. 30 years ago I don't think they had a full picture even then of the devastation I, and others like me have had to endure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My mother and my sister.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have actively tried to commit suicide 3 times. I have given birth 4 times and have not been an effective parent to any of them. I have been on 3 different anti-depressants. I purposely married a man who abused me because I deserve it. I am presently divorced.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know that my children have suffered. Other than that, I've never asked how they felt.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion is a lie. You never get your life back. Suicide is easier.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be

legal?

I would ask them how much money they're making off of it. There really is no other reason for them to make abortion legal. It's destructive and serves nobody but the people making money on it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/16/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Shy front

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Allen

My name is Aimée Gill. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toledo OH

06/20/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D/C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The procedure was not explained in detail. The lady told me that the doctor would "remove the fetus to terminate the pregnancy."

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Absolutely not. No aftercare was suggested. I was only held in observation until I appeared well enough to drive home (1 hour away.) No follow-up info was handed out to me. No one said there could be possibilities of complications of any sort, nor what I should do if any complications occurred.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

boyfriend; parents, indirectly

9. How has abortion affected you?

Physical: damaged uterus that led to serious complications in 2 subsequent pregnancies & deliveries Emotional: resentment that I was reduced to "a number" in a series of production-line style procedures in an open room separated only by cloth dividers (I even recall the doctor discussing his happy family vacation as he tore part of my family from my belly.); immediate feelings of regret (NOT relief) that continue to present; suicidal tendancies directly related to abortion; immediate insomnia & night terrors during any periods of sleep (several year duration); further engaged in self-destructive behaviors (drinking, dangerous activities, etc.) for many years following abortion; ZERO self-worth associated w/ guilt & inadequacies as parent of previously born son; bouts of serious depression & anxiety directly associated w/ abortion Spiritual: permanant hopeless feeling of NEVER EVER having a chance for forgiveness

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My children have been cheated of their right to know & love their murdered sibling. My husband has been has missed his opportunity to lovingly co-parent a second adopted child. (He has fully accepted my 1st son as his own from the beginning.)

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Abortion does not solve a woman's problems. It pours acid into an already gaping & wounded heart. It rips a part of her soul from her forever, right along with the living & growing baby that is ripped from her womb, most often by her own consent.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Science has LONG since proven that life begins at conception. Apart from religion of any denomination, it is immoral & inhumane to savagely destroy confirmed life. A woman is NOT pregnant UNLESS she meets the criteria of having at least one unique human baby (dependant on its mother) in her womb. Only human babies come from the wombs of pregnant women...NOT flowers, bunnies, or any other living thing. People concieve and produce more PEOPLE, therefore, every PERSON deserves the rights endowed to every American...LIFE, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Babies who have become victims of abortion will never have the opportunity to accomplish the basic provisions of our founding Constitution.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Vanderburgh

My name is Ronda Stratton. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

//1979

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

End of first trimester

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

I was told it was not a baby, it was merely a fetus.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

When I called Planned Parenthood to find out information about abortion, they told me on the phone it was a quick and safe procedure, and where the nearest clinic was at the time. The woman I talked to was so nice on the phone, she reasured me that at the early stage of pregnancy I was in, it was a fetus, not a baby yet.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My mother

9. How has abortion affected you?

My mother and I were never able to speak about it afterward. She took me and paid for it. She knew I became vocal against abortion, and I really believe she regreted it to. But neither of us ever worked up the courage to talk about mine. She passed away 5 years ago today in my home and were never able to undo the silent regret that hung between us.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was told by a pastor not to share with my children because they would not understand or forgive me. So for many years I kept secrets about who I used to be and the mistakes I made. I knew God forgave me, but I could not forgive myself. My kids would walk into a room and see me crying over what someone on the radio or tv was sharing about abortion and I would cover up with being passionate about the subject. It had me emotionally unhealthy until recently, when I started attending Celebrate recovery.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is a perminate solution that you can never take back, that when that life is removed forceably from your body you will have two options; mourn the loss of the life you once carried inside you and are responsible for ending that life, or stay in denial about what you have done, which could even lead to more abortions until the reality catches up with you and you have no choice but to face the pain of your actions.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That not every choice should be made a right. That abortion most often at the very least leaves women in shame, and the emotional repercussions can be devastating and lifelong lasting.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Vanderburgh

My name is peg I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Mt Carmel IL

//1958

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Scraping out the womb

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told a doctor would do this. And I would be able to go home right away For two hundred fifty dollars .

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

So many other girls were having abortions

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

I was a divorced youg woman, with two small girls

9. How has abortion affected you?

I am now a born again Christian, and I have a hard time in forgiving myself. I know God loves me, and I do have peace most of the time. I'm thankful I have two beautiful daughters, and they are health, and love God This was over fifty years ago I all most died. I was very ill. The Dr. did it for money, and his practice was open during this time He (doctor would work in the abortions)

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Show them Scripture. Let t hem hear of Gods love Tell them about women who are childless and want so much to have a baby

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/6/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Parke

My name is Joyce Howard. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

05//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I'm not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They didn't explain anything to me, how it was performed or what they would be doing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has affected me in ways I never dreamed it would. It has been 24 years & I still wonder what that child would be like had I decided to go ahead with the pregnacy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have 1 son and now his in an only child because I cannot have anymore children.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. If you don't want the child then adopt it out.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder. How can we scream torture with the Gitmo cases and then turn around and let millions of unborn babies die by abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of FL

County of DADE

My name is SANDRA I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Miami FL

04/20/1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was 21 years old and in the Navy. They sent me to a civilian hospital in Miami, Florida. I had a short appointment with a brief description of what the procedure would be but nothing about how this would effect me emotionally and mentally.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

Every year as the day approaches to the date of the abortion I get depressed. I actually was sitting on the toilet at the hospital when my baby (fetus) came out and I will have that image in my mind for the rest of my life. I at times don't feel that I have the right to be here because of the overwhelming guilt that I have some times worse than others.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I know that my family understands that I truly didn't want to do it and if I had the choice over again I would not have had an abortion. They see how depressed I get and know that it is because of the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to not have an abortion because it will effect you for the rest of your life. The baby is real and alive and you have to live with the fact that you ended your child's life no matter what you believe or

other's tell you. There is nothing that can bring that child back again. Atleast if you put it up for adoption you have given the baby a chance to live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That just because you want to make it legal doesn't make it right. Have you been to a place where they do abortions and seen the fetuses? If your mother had an abortion you wouldn't be here.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Sandro

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of porter

My name is Stacy Wright. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Merrillville IN

06/25/1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told that at this stage (8 weeks), "it" (the fetus) isn't a baby at all, "it doesn't even look like a baby," I was 18 years old at the time. They didn't show me a picture of the fetus at 8 weeks, so I could see for myself. Instead, I was told they were just going to "scrape down" my uterine walls which were "building up in preparation for a baby," but right now, it was just a bunch of cells dividing. And that once they scraped down the walls of the uterus, then the baby couldn't come, in essense, they would simply be preventing the possibility of the baby to happen at all. That it wouldn't be able to "implant." What a LIE!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

There was no counseling, afterward, I was sent into a room with other women to sit and whoever I had brought with me to the Planned Parenthood that day (my boyfriend at the time) met me in there, where I cried profusely for about a 1/2 an hour before leaving.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Planned Parenthood, I had doubts, but they convinc

9. How has abortion affected you?

I will always carry around a deep sadness over what I did. It cannot be undone, I know I am forgiven through Christ, Praise God! But forgiving myself is going to be a lifelong process of healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It tore my now ex-boyfriend apart, he was against it from the beginning, but I didn't see him as having

any say over "my body." My mother also feels tremendous guilt, my current husband has had to witness and attempt to comfort me. For a long time he would have to deal with my depression every anniversary of the abortion; having a hard time understanding and relating.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

IT IS A LIFE! THAT CANNOT BE DENIED! And no matter how desparate your situation seems, you will never be able to take back what you are about to do, and you WILL regret it, maybe not immediately (but likely), but someday you will and the pain you will experience is not worth ANY temporary freedom that you think you're gaining by ridding yourself of this "inconvenience" that is a baby/a life/a love greater that anything else found in this world.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be no more legal than any other type of murder should be legal. When we find someone to be of no value to us/to society does that justify their elimination? Of course it doesn't, but that is exactly what we are saying as long as abortion is legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Morgan

My name is Teresa . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

06/15/1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Unsure but I was 5 months

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗏 Yes 🗏 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Parents, boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

deeply, agonizingly. I murdered my child, and I know it wasn't a "blob" like my parents said. It is one of the most difficult things I tried to forgive myself for. Wondered about what I would have named the baby, what it would be like, etc. I deeply resented my parents and probably still do.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Right afterwards my parents took me to Mc Donald's - like we were on vacation!

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Talk to people who have had one & listen to how it has affected her over time. You will NEVER recover from it psychologically.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Nobody takes into account, nor is a woman told, how abortion will affect her psychologically for many years, perhaps her whole life. All women considering abortion should be required to talk to a counselor to make sure she has considered these things.
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of monroe

My name is Shannon HOY. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

bloomington IN

//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

- 6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No
- 7. Have you had breast cancer?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No
- 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

The questionnaire is very vague. First of all I have had three abortions. The first time I was 18 and divorcing my abusive husband, who was looking at 5 years in prison. When my attorney asked me if I was pregnant, I asked why? He said the judge would not grant my divorce if I was pregnant. I aborted my child. My second abortion was a few years later and my son was 7 months old then and I was about 10 weeks pregnant. My husband at the time had abandoned me and the baby, no job, no money, no car and rent and bills. I found out I was pregnant. I couldn't face the humiliation of adoption. If I couldn't raise my child no one would so again I chose abortion. Fifteen years later after the death of my husband and raising two children on my own I found myself in a new relationship, pregnant and about to lose my job because of the all time I was taking off because I was so violently sick. My doctor didn't have any idea what was wrong with me and no medications were working. Again, I chose abortion. I can tell you their names, exactly where I was at in my life at the time. I don't remember the details as I think that was my coping mechanism for dealing with it. I am the mother of six children 5 boys ages 25, 24, 23, 20 and 9, 1 girl age 11, 3 are living and 3 I murdered. That is how I am affected by abortion every birthday and mothers day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have trust issues, commitment issues. My living children and I have issues that they don't even know exist because these things have never been shared with them. Sometimes I am appalled at their attitude towards me and others in their life because they do not realize the sacrifice that I made by giving them life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I understand and identify with circumstances...I am 44 years old and if I found out I was pregnant today I would be faced with the very same decisions that I made 25 years ago. What would I do? Where would I go? How would I make it? but the reality is they don't tell you; IT HURTS; EMOTIONALLY, PHYSICALLY, SPIRITUALLY AND MENTALLY. You will live with the ramifications of your decision the rest of your life. You will think you are never good enough for the love of anyone, man, child or God. You will feel like a weak failure your whole life. I am a successful middle class woman who has attended college and made a very comfortable life for myself. If there was one thing I could tell her it would be this...COME LIVE WITH ME AND WE WILL GET THROUGH IT TOGETHER. YOU WON'T BE ALONE IN THIS.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

BASED ON MY EXPERIENCE; IT SHOULDN'T BE.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

thangh to

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of LaPorte

My name is R M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Columbus OH

01/21/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They didn't tell me anything about emotional consequences of an abortion or any other consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was 24 years old. My boyfriend/fiance' and I were (and are Christians) both raised in church all our lives and believed that abortion was wrong. However, due to some history in his life and some issues with his parents (i.e., they didn't really approve of me) I felt like if they knew I was pregnant, then they would disapprove of me all the more. Also my father was a preacher so I felt like my pregnancy would bring shame to them. Overall I felt like I was saving face and issues for other people - not thinking first about the effects an abortion would have on me or my fiance'. We did go ahead and get married as planned and have been married now for 23 years. It took me a very long time to forgive myself for having an abortion. I did eventually forgive myself and I know that God forgave me a long time ago. Some days I still have regrets but I know that when I get to Heaven I'll see my baby.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband ended up telling his parents about the abortion shortly afterwards. About five years ago or so my husband also told my parents. We have 3 children and about 7 years ago it was told to them. I had always wanted to keep this a secret from both sets of parents and my children. However, when this was told, it was told more in a tone of revenge/pointing finger, rather than explaining what happened.

We've had a rocky marriage for several years. I feel like the abortion had some contributing factor to some of the problems in our marriage. My husband only told me within the couple of years of the effects the abortion had on him. Now that our immediate family knows I feel such remorse because our parents lost a grandchild and my children never had a chance to know their sibling. The abortion not only cheated and effected me, but also our entire family.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would strongly encourage her not to do it! That even though the pregnancy may have happened under less than ideal circumstances, you will have a lot of emotional scars to deal with. You also take a risk that something could happen during the abortion that you may not be able to ever have children again.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

There are emotional affects an abortion has on not only the mother but also any family that is aware of the abortion. The unborn child is still a human life - there is a heartbeat. An abortion is murder!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Grant

My name is REbekah Carpenter. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Toledo OH

12/22/1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told that my baby was just a mass of cells, not that his heart had begun to beat or that his fingers and toes had started to appear.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I knew there was an immediate danger of bleeding, but I did not know that there could be consequences, such as an increased risk of breast cancer, later in my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

At first, I don't think I dealt with it. Then, when I had my own children--I married the father of the aborted baby--I began to realize what I had lost. Initially, that made me really angry at my husband. He didn't want to talk about the abortion at all. We worked through it, although it took some years for me to realize that he grieved for the loss of that baby as well. It has been almost 33 years, but every summer, when my son celebrates his birthday, I remember that he had a sibling, who I believe to be a brother, that would have been 13 months older. I have two living children. All my siblings had three. There are often times, still, when I want to tell people that I had three babies,too.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband still doesn't talk about it, although now he will listen to me. I told my son about my abortion when I was worried about his conduct with a high school girlfriend. I thought he would hate me,

but he just put his arms around me and held me as we both cried. He has a great respect for life, I think, as a result of that talk. I didn't mean to tell my daughter, but one day in the kitchen we were talking, and she said, sarcastically, "What would you know about things, Mom? It's not like you ever had an abortion or anything." When I turned around, she saw my face and she knew. She also did not hate me. She just hugged me. I think both of my kids took their sexual behavior much more seriously because they saw that I was affected by my abortion long after it had happened.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask her to consider the long-term affects of her decision. Sometimes, a woman who has an abortion is like a wolf who chews its leg off to get out of a trap. It just doesn't know another way. I would take her to a crisis pregnancy center and try to get help for her, including an ultrasound. I would tell her that an abortion is never really gone from your mind. It's just something that you learn to live with.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't think, with the scientific advances our culture has made, that we can excuse abortions as things that rid women of an unwanted mass of cells, like a tumor. Pretty much everyone knows about fetal development now, so even junior high kids know that an abortion destroys a baby. There are long-term consequences, both emotional and physical, for women who have abortions and for their loved ones as well. How can a culture that is supposed to value life value the choices of a woman more than than her unborn child, one who cannot decide for himself? You either value life or you don't.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/13/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

arpenters

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of usa

My name is Linda Crawley. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

06/15/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

5

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Nothing was explained to me

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I have actually had two abortions. Once, I ended up in the hospital afterwards with complications (high fever indicating an internal infection). This was not explained as a risk. Nothing was said to me regarding my own emotional state for the rest of my life if I killed my children.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My abortions happened in my early 30's. It is a rare day I don't think about it. It is so much in my heart and on my mind to stop abortion and it's consequences for both the fetus and the mother, that at age 55 I have just completed a book regarding my experiences. I plan to use my remaining years to fight to save lives (the unborn) and restore lives (women who have been damaged by this practice).

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sister and my mother and father found out about it. It hurt them deeply. When my father found out about the first one, he flew from California to be with me. He has passed away now, but my sister told me recently that my father lived for years feeling like "he had failed me". I said "Why?" My sister said "Because he was not able to stop you from having an abortion." This broke my heart. I had no idea he felt this way.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it! This is not something you can just do and forget. It will always be with you. It is NOT the solution to the problems you think you are facing. If you do not feel you can raise the baby yourself, be unselfish enough to look at adoption! Choose LIFE.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

This is the hard one, because I do not believe we can prevent abortion through laws. We must change hearts! At the same time, any country that turns to the barbarism of killing it's own children is doomed. Just check out history!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/4/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

fraket

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Vigo

My name is Rhonda Smith. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louville KY

//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one really explained anything to me at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The guilt and shame you feel is something you carry with you forever if you don't get healing. No one gave any warnings that you could face emotional damage and mental distress.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My doctor. I got measles.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have never stopped thinking about it. I wanted to have the baby, but the doctor adviced me to abort because I got measles in the first trimester and he said the baby would have multible defects. He said he had never seen one born without some sort of defect when the mother got measles. It has caused me great shame. I can't and don't talk to anyone about it. I have been taking an antidepresent and I believe it is because of what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. Even if you think it won't be healthy or have a defect. God will give you the strenth to take care of your child. Get as much information as you can and counceling before hand. Not just with the doctors but get some spiritual advice also. It's not worth the pain and shame you experience afterwords.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No one has the right to take away something God has made. It is a life in side of you and when you destroy it it does do something to you no matter what your circumstance is. There is so many people you want a child and can't have one. Use the opportunity to give that gift of life to them and instead of despair you will be blessed by having helped someone else in need.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Monroe

My name is Julie McMillan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phoenix AZ

04/07/1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Probably a D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Nothing that I recall was explained to me

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The nurse was silent to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It changed my life forever. I know the Lord has forgiven me but a lot of tears for many years. When you realized what you really did, it kicks you in the stomach and puts a hole in your heart. That's how I felt

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure. My husband then, we divorced and he went really down the tubes. He turned to drugs and never believed in taking them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is something you can never ever take back. You may never be able to ever get pregnant again. The pain is forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Be in my shoes for one day. Let me tell you my story so you can feel for once in your life. Remember your mother did not abort you and if she did you wouldn't be where you are today.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/11/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

ulie memilan C

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Elkhart

My name is Leandrea I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

South Bend IN

11/06/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told it was a simple procedure, with a little discomfort. It wasn't simple & there was a lot of pain, & no compassion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I experienced severe depression afterwards, I became suicidal. I had a hard time forgiving myself for what I had done, I wished I was stronger & better informed. I was told by many I did the right thing, because I was in a very abusive relationship.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

family members

9. How has abortion affected you?

Depression, suicidal, anger, unforgiveness of myself & those involved in my desicion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I would lash out at others & not know why. I would withdrawal, I gave myself to other men, I became addicted to sleeping pills.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them to not to do it, the consequences are to high. Life is precious & God has a plan for them & their baby. I would encourage her to have an ultrasound so she could see her baby & realize her baby is alive & real. I wish I had that opportunity all those years ago.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That the baby is a person, I would show them an ultrasound of my children. The abortion clinics lie to these women & men it isn't a simple procedure.....It doesn't just destory the unborn baby, it destroy's the women's soul. The pain she feels for years after is so great, & you can't go back to change it, it is to late.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/24/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

indrea

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Elkhart

My name is Amy Wantz. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

South Bend IN

07//2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not Sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was just told that I was going to have an abortion and that was it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My husband (at the time).

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been through every type of abuse as well. So, I don't know what of this is from the abuse or what is from the abortion. After our divorce, I told my mom I was feeling suicidal. So, she took me to the hospital and I stayed there for a couple days. They said it's PTSD. There's other things, but that is the main thing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't really think it has affected anyone else.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You don't want to do it. You will regret it later in your life, if not now. If you don't want your baby you can give it up for adoption. I would say more, but what I would say to the woman would depend upon her individual situation.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If abortion wasn't legal I wouldn't have been forced into an abortion. Abortion doesn't give women a choice. It takes away the baby's choice. Science says human life begins at conception. Therefore, abortion is murder which is illegal. So, abortion is/ should be illegal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

(Iny L'Wartz

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of usa

My name is c k I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

cleveland OH

06/05/2009

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

- 3. What type of abortion was performed?
- 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They said since I already had children that I had a basic understanding.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They never told me that I could die.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I've had emotional and physical problems

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

negatively

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It was the most scariest thing that ever happened to me or my husband. I'm not exaggerating when I say I am lucky to be alive. I went in for the procedure which was a total of three visits to the clinic. On the third visit I was given an IV and I briefly remember waking up and going to another room with other women. Then I started to feel incredibly cold, my teeth were chattering, I said I don't feel right and they said your fine thats normal. I started to fall asleep and one of the nurses came over and gave me a shot of antibiotics after that I remember saying somethings very wrong and I passed out. When I woke up I was completely hallucinating. on the ambulance ride over I was hysterical, I kept asking them am I going to die. Believe me when I tell you that I had never in my live asked someone am I going to die, I was extremely aware that I really might die. To make a very long story short, my blood pressure was so low that I passed out, I had a fever of 106 and I was having organ failure, my body was in shock I

had severe sepsis. I was in the hospital for 6 days but the doctors couldn't believe that I was doing so well, in fact several of them told me that I was lucky to be alive, most people who are in that bad of shape are in the hospital for weeks even months, and that 6 out of 10 people with the same illness die.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I know for a fact that abortion clinics and actual doctors do not follow the law. The doctor that preformed my abortion actually falsified the date on my paperwork. In Ohio you have to wait 24 hours after receiving information from the doctor, he said you are an adult you know what you want to do and if we change the dates you can get started today. After only being in his office for less that 1 hour, he broke the law plain and simple. He said he was the best doctor in the area to preform the procedure and that I would be fine. He almost killed me by preforming the type of abortion that he did, that should not be legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/15/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Lake

My name is B C I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

09/24/2010

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told much, it just happened very quickly. I was given an appointment the day prior.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I did not talk to a counselor. They took my money and it happened quickly.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It is hard for me to do normal things because I have so much guilt and hurt. WHenever I look at my kids, it is a reminder of the one I have killed.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I am not able to tell others, I am ashamed.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Regret and guilt is always experienced eventually. DO not use abortion as birth control. Addoption is a better option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong, it is hurting women, and is comparable to a holocaust with silent victims.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/5/2010

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IN

County of Allen

My name is Rakisha Davis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft.Wayne IN

05/01/2000

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was informed that it was only a blob of tissue, and it will be a simple procedure. And everything meaning my life will be normal.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They didn't tell me what type of harm it can do to a women's body. The bleeding that occurs after the abortion was referrd to as a normal menstral cycle. No one tells you about the emotional,mental, physical pain that you feel afterwards. No one says this is human life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The father of the baby, and other people

9. How has abortion affected you?

I was in a mental prision for years not knowing what was the cause. I didn't know how to love my children @ home I was always afraid that something bad was gong to happen to them. I didn't feel like i deserved to have children. I thought any day the Lord would punish me for what I done. I had panick attacks and dealt with alot of anxiety,guilt,shame thinking in my own mind that everyone knows this secret. I dedicated my life to Jesus Christ 7 yrs. ago. And after having a intamant relationship with the Lord He began the healing process in my life. I needed to be forgiven from my abortions,and also recieve healing that only the Lord could give me. And he's been doing just that. It's been a continual day by day process that only gets better and better. Praise God!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It was big dissconnection from my family. And friends from society in general.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it I know it seems simple from the world's view, but it's not. You're carrying a human life not a blob of tissue. Don't make the same choices I made you can save yourself years, and years of guilt shame hurt and pain, destruction. Choose life not only for the child that you're considering aborting, but choose life for yourself.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is murder of a unborn child. And in the process of killing that child you also kill that women spiritualy, mentally, emotionally, physically. It's time to call abortion for what it is murder. It's not a blob of tissue it's child with a identity and a name. It's time to tell the truth about abortion.(Psalms 139)13-16. You made all the delicate inner parts of my body and knit me together in my mother's womb. Thankyou for making me so wonderfully complex! Your workmanship is marvelous- how well I know it. You watched me as I was being formed in utter seclusion, as I was woven together in the dark of the womb. you saw me before I was born. Everyday of my life was recorded in your book.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/18/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

OKIMIA)

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of marion

My name is christine bullock. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

indianapolis IN

09//1980

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I do not remember being told anything about the procedure

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told about any consequences

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It affected every part of my life. Unfortunatley I did not realize the depression, alcohol/drug abuse, abusive relationships, failed marriages, failure to bond with my living children, etc...were the consequences of my past abortions. I also had an illegal abortion in 1971....

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They were collateral damage.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her she is aborting her baby, and that her baby's heart is beating at 21 days. An abortion it is something she will never get "over". It is not a simple solution but a complex problem.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion wounds women and kills our children. It is not the answer/solution to an unplanned pregnancy but rather a life of shame and drepression. Women do not "get over" an abortion. They can never "get

over" killing their children, that is a ludicrous, uneducated notion

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/29/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

for .

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of Monroe

My name is Virginia Mahoney. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Nashville TN

03/17/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

20

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was given very little information about abortion. Planned Parenthood told me I was pregnant and then said we can take care of it for you and set up an appointment with a hospital for indigents because I had very little money. They told me it was okay, it was just removing tissue, everyone does it and it doesn't even hurt. I was never given an ultrasound and I was calculated to be 12 weeks along, but the doctors found out during the abortion that I was actually 20 weeks along and I almost died along with my baby the day I had my abortion.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was never informed of anything. They told me there would be no consequences at all. It would just magically take care of my problem.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My boyfriend, the father of the baby.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I lived for years feeling depressed and missing this child who I had killed. I wanted to kill myself. I didn't see the point of going on living when I missed my baby so much, but everyone said it wasn't a baby so it was hard to figure out why I was feeling so empty. I found myself in the same situation a year later, pregnant, with an abusive boyfriend, abusive father, no money, etc. This time I couldn't kill my child so I had her. Abortion has affected the way I raised my other children as well. I have always been afraid that I would lose my children because I had killed the first one I had. There were times it was hard to look into my the eyes of my children without missing the one I had killed. I didn't know where to begin to get

help.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My abortion took a sibling away from my other children. They have a brother or sister that they have never met and never will. It has taken away a part of my womanhood. Women were created to be nurturers and when you take the life of your own child it becomes difficult to embrace womanhood. It has affected the way I parent my other children. For years I lived in fear that I didn't deserve them and they would die.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say (and do say all the time) never get an abortion. It doesn't fix anything. It will only give you more problems than you can imagine. You can't turn back time. Once you are pregnant you are a mother and having an abortion will only make you the mother of a dead child. This is the absolute truth!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is wrong. Abortion is murder and no one should have the "choice" to take the life of another human being no matter how inconvenient it may be to have that life. Abortion hurts women, children and men. It destroys lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/28/2011

Please use my Full Name

Signature

inia Baherrey

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of CO

County of Boulder

My name is T B I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Boulder CO

06//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction & curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Only that the instrument would scrape and suction the blob of tissue out of my uterus, that I would experience some cramping and the procedure would soon be over and so would the pregnancy. Not that that there was a beating heart and that I was ending a person's life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Only that I may experience some bleeding for several days and relief that pregnancy was over. Not deep sadness, emotional pain and regret that I had gone against what I'd been taught my whole life. That life was sacred and God is the only one to decide when it ends.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

A friend, she even gave Drs. name

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt ashamed and depressed for along time not making the connection. I never felt valued or special in my own family so therefore I didn't value the life I aborted in 1975. I subsequently had two more abortions making matters worse emotionally, physically and spiritually. I had multiple partners, contracted STD's, lived recklessly and didn't care about my life anymore or how I might be hurting others.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It destroyed the relationship I had with my boyfriend who wanted to get married when he found out I was pregnant. I think it made others abandon me when they discovered what I wanted to do during other

pregnancies. Also, I think it made it difficult for me to bond with my living children and my husband because of depression, guilt and shame that I carried around with me all the time.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she should really think about what she's planning to do, she can't bring back the life she ends. Abortion is the easy way out of a pregnancy, but it doesn't take away the emotional and physical changes that have already begun at conception. Her body is preparing her for the birth of a child and those things don't just go way overnight after the abortion. It takes time for her body to heal, the hormones to go back to they way they were before, and her mind to accept what's she's done which may never happen. Just like after a woman gives birth there are many changes that take place in her body and emotional state with the adjustment of caring for a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't think any court should justify or financially support abortion in any circumstance. Rather I wish the court would allow counseling or programs for these young people to think about the choices they are making for their lives before they even get into this situation. Abstinence solves a lot of problems.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/30/2011

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of IN

County of Allen

My name is Rakisha Davis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Ft Wayne IN

06/09/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction/vaccum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They told me it would be alinning from my uterus the same as they told me before in my previous abortion. It's just a blob of tissue it would be as if you having a period after words.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No they didn't tallk about the emotionl, physical or mental pain after.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Many years I dealt with fear, guilt And anxiety. It changed the way I loved my children. It was a secreat I carried for many years. It seemed as if every where i went everyone knew what I had done. I thought who could love someone like me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

At that time in my life having an abortion just made my family look down on me even more. My boyfriend did not agree with it but in the end we both decided to do it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would say choose life not just for your child, but also for yourself. In my experience I went through years of emotional and mental turmoil because of the guilt that I hid on the inside. Thank God he not only redeemed me but he also healed me. He walked through the healing process with me. It's a life growing on the inside of you a life of purpose and a life of promise. 10 years ago sitting in the abortion clinic no told me this. I thank my Lord and saviour Jesus Christ for the life that I now live. I pray that you

choose life because guilt is a death sentence all by itself. I pray that you know the Lord cares about your life also he has a purpose and plan for you. You might not know who Jesus is not even understand, but that's ok he knows and understands you. I'm praying for you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You have to realize your intentionally killing two lives the mother and the child. Abortion is not the way out it's not the solution. Your'e actually creating a prison for this women. Yes she might be able to exist everyday ,but mentally,and emotionally she won't live.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/4/2012

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of IN

County of hamilton

My name is Phyllis I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

10//1976

- 2. How many weeks pregnant were you?
- 3. What type of abortion was performed?
- 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

- I had different beliefs presented
- 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

noone told me about the heartbreak and guilt

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

words cannot explain the suffering

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

please don"t do what I have done.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I was 17 when I had my abortion. Personally I believed abortion was very wrong ..then I found myself in a crisis pregnancy..I started thinking how could it be wrong if it is legal? If I would just start believing like those who think the baby is just "some tissue" I will no longer have a "problem". I regret my abortion deeply and pray that abortion will be wiped off the face of the earth and no other woman would have to go thru what I have been thru and that we would have greater love for our unborn children

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 5/18/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature

Phyllis

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

The State of KS

County of Miami

My name is Katrene Bormann. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

02/10/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

- 3. What type of abortion was performed?
- 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I really did not understand the full extent of the procedure nor did I have an ultrsound.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗏 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Deeply! Loneliness, shame, feelings of unworthiness, depression, deep regret, anger, loss, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I has been an issue between my husband and I as I have struggled emotionally.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please reconsider! Get all of the facts and understand that this is a life inside you intended to grow and develop into a person to love and be loved.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I disagree. All life has intrinsic value! Life begins at contraception.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true

and correct."

Executed this date: 6/11/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

tero D Bormonn 4

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Allen

My name is Jean Anderson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

El Dorado KS

10/21/1962

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know what to call it . . . the baby was essentially "electocuted".

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

I knew, but also knew that having a baby at that time would end my chances of being able to ever support a child (I was in my last year of college). Also knew that, at that time, my child would be "unadoptable" . . . since it was of mixed parentage . . .

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

This wasn't a subject that was acknowledged, much less discussed, at that time . . . abortions were still illegal, then.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

the baby's father, and several friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

It caused me to marry someone out of guilt (not a good reason to marry someone!) in an attempt to "make up" for what I had done . . . However, it also caused me to persuade others not to have abortions . . . It took me 15 years of trying to "atone" in various ways, alternating with times of reckless sexual promiscuity (after finally having my "tubes tied") before I finally came to the end of myself and received forgiveness, absolution, and a new life in Christ!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Since the example of what you do is stronger than what you say, I am afraid it enabled some who knew I had had an abortion to imagine that it would be OK for them to do so, too. To my sorrow, that includes my daughters, who are now struggling (probably unknowingly, as did I) to deal with their own guilt.
11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please realize that today there ARE much better alternatives! And please realize that choosing to have an abortion is choosing to commit murder. And whether you want to believe it or not, down deep you will KNOW that it is wrong to kill an innocent human being, and you will suffer guilt feelings which will cause you to make further wrong choices so long as you fail to acknowledge what you did was wrong, and receive God's forgiveness.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Allowing the murder of the most truly innocent members of human society while allowing the truly guilty to continue to live without suffering any kind of meaningful warning or demand for restitution in the way of consequences turns the scales of justice "upside down"! Isn't it plain that this is what has been happening in our nation since elective abortion was made legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/31/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jaan & anderson

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of FORD

My name is Amy Meyer. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

DALLAS TX

11/30/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

THEY SAID IT WAS A BLOB OF CELLS. I WOULDN'T FEEL ANYTHING BECAUSE THEY WOULD GIVE ME DRUGS

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

THEY DIDN'T TELL ME I WOULD POSSIBLY HAVE DRUG OR ALCOHOL ADDICTION. THEY DIDN'T TELL ME I WOULD FEEL DEPRESSED FOR MORE THAN "THE TIME PERIOD IT TAKES FOR PREGNANT WOMEN TO ADJUST TO THE NEW HORMONES/CHANGE IN HORMONES."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

FATHER OF CHILD

9. How has abortion affected you?

I left the church for many years. I was in and out of pointless relationships. I was addicted to marijuana for 8 years. I abused alcohol, but thank God didn't become addicted to it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband was deeply hurt to find out my past. My parents were hurt to learn they lost 3 grandchildren on top of losing the only child I saved because of a car accident.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell them they shouldn't consider it. Their lives will change forever and they will always wonder what would have become of their child. I would tell them they will undergo depression and abuse drugs/alcohol/sex as a result of it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion does more harm than it does good. It is never good to kill your own children. People shouldn't be allowed to make a choice between killing their children or not. Abortion hurts our nation, it hurts those involved and people who are related to them in any way. This chain reaction causes a major problem in our society and pits men against women and those same people against their own children. The millions of children who have been killed because of abortion represent taxpayers. Their so-called "choice" has probably brought on this whole economic problem we face ath this point.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

my Mayer

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of USA

My name is D Kohl. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

12/12/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

No Answer

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

No Answer

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

How has abortion not affected me might be the easier question to answer. Every breath I take is a reminder that I stole the breath of another. I thought that having an abortion was the only out I had. . . the only choice for me. At the time I confided only in the father of the child (who would later become the father of my four other children), but that isolation from my family during such a stressful time created incredible anguish for me. Several hours prior to the procedure the technician was doing a sonogram and inadvertantly had not turned the screen so that I could not see it. The image of my baby and her precious heart beating just hours before we would take her life are indelibly printed on my brain. The print out of the sonogram was attached to the clipboard I carried through the rest of the time in the office, and I glanced at it one more time. I can never erase those images. When we were pregnant with our first son, each sonogram appointment was a reminder of our decision, and brought home one more time how fully unworthy my husband and I are to have the blessing of life given to us again. I had my first dream of my unborn daughter four years ago. I could touch her hair and see her smile. Even as I type those words I cannot stop the tears from flowing. She was beautiful and I was reminded again of

how selfish and foolish I was. I do not know if I will ever forget. I am a changed person because of the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I left the next summer for what I now understand to be an atonement trip to China. When I returned my behavior was erratic and I was very much changed. My mother characterized me as "appearing to be drowning". Frightened, she sought ways to determine what was wrong. Finally, my fiancee and I were able to share with she and my father what we had done. The simple act of allowing others in to our secret world was amazingly freeing. Unfortunately, that disclosure came with a price. My parents had to grieve for the grandchild they will never know this side of heaven, and had to work through the forgiveness process to extend to my now husband and I grace. My mother has had to walk me through tearful phone calls, even as recently as two weeks ago, during which I grieve over the choice we made. My husband lives with the effects of our decision on my psyche and heart each and every day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not worth the cost. You cannot go on as if nothing happened. There is no return to life as before. When you do have children, each time you see them take a breath you will be reminded of the choice you made, and you will regret. Abortion seems like an easy "out" but in reality the consequences of that choice will haunt you for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You must believe that abortion is harmful to women. Each breath I take is laced with the decisions of my past. Every decision I have made since December 12, 1996 has been affected by that one choice. Had abortion not been an option for me I would have not taken a life, and would not live with the fear of various cancers. I would have sought other alternatives, which would not have been easy, but could not have been as harmful to me as the decision I made.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/21/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

eliscah Kohl

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of butler

My name is Yvonne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

06/16/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

36

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was only 15 and my mom took me there nothing was explained to me. I cried and and cried and wanted them to stop.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Nobody told me anything. I was no linger preg. so it wasn't discussed it was over. I had no idea that it messed me up emotionally until later years 20 years later. I got into alchol and drug abuse, serious cring bouts, sucidial feeling, self hatred, hatred of my family and of God, feelings of dispair no self worth. It wasn't until my first born son died tragicly in a car wreck and I couldn't walk through the greiving process that I was able to understand that I had never had closure or been given the permission to grieve the loss of my first son Jermiah who was killed by my abortion. You know at least I finally received help so many never do and they don't understand what abortion can do to your mind and your heart to your person. It is a tragity. I believed the great lie its only a tissue. No damnit I killed my child. Let me tell you thats a hard realization to come to as a mother. Your either preg. or not and what are you preg. with a child or a blob. Its a child.....

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

I already typed all that in above. It chaged my life, led me to self inflicted behaviors to punish myself forever (till I received help) for what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know about the father. I never talked to him agian after I told him what I had done. He couldn't believe I had done such a awful thing... How could you,,,why...ect...

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't Do ITIf you have to give your child up for adoption and then make sure and get some counseling...Under no circumstance hava a abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That killing your own child should not be legal.....And that the law makers themselves will be held accountable some day for their part in this horrific act by lying to us women and young girls and making this legal. You know laws are made to protect us from harm and we believe this especially when you're young and nieave. I believe all will be held accountable.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/4/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

yvonne

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of pottawomnie

My name is A k I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Padroni CO

05//1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

forced abortion with bleach and tools from the tool shed on a farm, then abortion kit

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was 11 yrs old and the people who adopted me performed it at night time in a tool shed. The man got me pregnant and at 9 weeks. First they used bleach, then antique tools, when that didn't work the man went into town and got abortion kit from a doctor and they performed it in the tool shed. I told them DON'T KILL MY BABY, the next thing I know my blood and my baby's blood and body parts were mingled and over my legs. A neo-nazis experiment gone awry.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No it was a forced illegal abortion performed by neo-nazis extremists on a farm at night.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗏 No

it wasn't pressure, it was done against my will

9. How has abortion affected you?

It shattered my life when I was young. I had 3 forced abortions between ages of 11 and 16 yrs of age. The forced premeditated abortions affected every part of my life including marriage. As a child I was shattered and I laid in the battlefield wounded and bleeding including my heart. In 2006 I went to a post abortion bible study for help and healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Don't know

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Not to have one! First it is murder and It affects every aspect of your life in a negative way. It can

physically harm your reproductive organs and you can never have another child, it causes breast cancer and other physical problems along with emotional and sometimes addictions. You feel dirty, shameful, anger, rage, bitterness and unforgiveness. Only our loving Savior can help you.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it should not be made legal! Abortion in the USA should be abolished.First it is murder and It affects every aspect of your life in a negative way. It can physically harm your reproductive organs and you can never have another child, it causes breast cancer and other physical problems along with emotional and sometimes addictions. You feel dirty, shameful, anger, rage, bitterness and unforgiveness.It sometimes takes a long time for people to recognize it causes PTSD in women and many other problems. It is usually misdiagnosed with just being depressed or stressed out. It causes one to have bad relationships with men and ruins marriages and other relationships and can affect your work and especially how you feel and treat yourself. All babies have the right to be born.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/24/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Cowley

My name is LaVeta Wheeler. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

06/06/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

22

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Late-term saline & laminaria

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

It was not explained in detail what to expect or the consequences. They made false allegations, such as "follow-up would be provided". I did not know that I would have to go through the procedure completely alone, without support, or even a nurse to assist me. I was denied pain medications because I was told "you can't have any because we want you to remember this so you won't ever go through this again." When I was caught talking to my mother on the phone they removed the phone from my room. I went through 23 hours of labor and delivered the infant without anyone in the room, then the nurse came in, cut the cord and laid the baby on the table where I could see it. She then threw it in a trash can beside the door and walked out of the room. I was not told about needing to deliver the placenta. The next day the doctor came into the room to check me and he reached inside me and pulled out the placenta. Again, no drugs, anestesia, or nurse were present.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

No one told me that I would become extremely depressed, suicidal, or that I would contract a sexually transmitted disease from the dirty instruments used in my abortion. No one told me that I would feel alone, like I was going crazy and that no one could understand my pain. I was not told that I would mourn that baby the rest of my life or that my mother would mourn it as well. No one ever told me that I would develop a severe mastritis infection which nearly ended in surgury. No one told me that I would feel like I was be raped over and over again every time I had a pap smear. No one told me that I would suffer from syptoms of PTSD and Major Depressive Disorder after the abortion. No one ever told me that everytime I had sex after my abortion that I would become so fearful that I would have vivid, intense, flashbacks of the abortion procedure. I was not told what to expect, who to contact with my symptoms, or that what I was experiencing was normal for someone who had an abortion. I was never told that I would suffer in silence because no one would understand my pain or heartache that I would experience over the next 20 years. I was handed birth control and told to follow up with my doctor.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My church, my family, doctors, and abortionists.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It totally altered my life negatively. What was supposed to bring me life brought me dispair, anguish, remorse, and grief.I became depressed to the point I attempted suicide for years. I have had severe flashbacks and anxiety over doctors, clinics, and hospitals. I have physically and mentally suffered since my abortion to the point I nearly died. I have been diagnosed with Major Depressive Disorder, Generalized Anxiety Disorder, and with PTSD. I have never become pregnant since my abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother and grandmother mourn the loss of my baby. My father won't discuss it because he feels he is to blame. Now, that I need a hysterrectomy he feels it is his fault that I will never have a living child outside of a miracle. My brother and sister never understood how I could have an abortion or the pressure I was under to abort. They could not understand that I was told by multiple doctors that my baby would be both mentally and physically handicapped and that the abortion was imperative. They could not understand why I kept hurting myself, needed therapy, and would no longer take interest in normal activities. They could not understand why I would go swimming fully clothed or why I went to bed fully clothed. My family could not understand the nightmares that I had at night. My parents could not understand why I withdrew from them and life and wondered why I wanted to die. My sister never understood the many nights that I cried myself to sleep over the anguish I felt. My abortion experience has affected other relationships, including my marriage. I have never become pregnant since my abortion experience.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I tell them what happened to me, the consequences of abortion, and that there is hope. I tell them there are other options such as parenting and adoption. I tell them that they don't have to go through their pregnancy alone. I tell them what no one ever told me, the trueth about abortion. I tell them that they can be informed fully about what to expect from the abortionist clinic or hospital.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell the courts that I was raped by a family member, that I became pregnant and that I was told that my baby would have mental and physical handicaps. I would tell them that I saw my baby and it had all of its fingers and toes. It was not a blob or a tissue. I saw it and it was a baby that was killed by my abortion. They never did any tests to see if the baby would have any kind of genetic defects or mental defects. I would tell them that there are at least two victims from abortion. The baby and the mother.I would tell them that the family of the post-abortive person suffers to. I want them to know that the results of my abortion hurt me physically, mentally, and emotionally. I want them to know that I nearly died and that I have never become pregnant since my abortion clinics need to be regulated and that they need to meet the same standards that hospitals and doctor's offices are required to meet. I want them to know the devastation I went through so that perhaps one day, they will reverse thier decision. The choice in abortion is not a choice. It is a death sentence, a devastating experience that leaves behind a person who is left with horrendous consequences that last a lifetime.I want them to know that in cases of rape and incest, abortion is not a choice. It only leads to more physical,mental, emotional and spirtiual problems.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/8/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Lalleta Wheeler Adm.s

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Sumner

My name is Q M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Greenville KS

10/04/1989

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&E Dialation and Evacuation

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🕑 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

This was medically preformed because my baby died weeks before and I didn't naturally abort.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The doctor's told me if I didn't I would die.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I know there was no heartbeat according to the doctors, but deep inside I still wonder. Then after the medical abortion, they were supposed to send the baby off for testing and I got a call that they lost the baby in transport. The baby was transported from Greenville, S.C. to Greenwood, S.C. and I will never know what happened now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I feel guilty because I lost a baby due to birth defects a year before and then two more babies, one a year after. I have a friend that her mother made her have an abortion at 16. She has been pregnant 18 more times and every single baby has died right before birth or she would miscarry. Some were twins too. I had a baby born at 23 weeks in the pregnancy. She was beautiful, lived 8 days and died due to

being too premature. She responded to my voice and touch. I held her in my arms. How can anyone hurt an unborn child. It makes me sick.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

There are way too many people out there starving to have a child, give the child up for adoption. I even help girls who are pregnant find homes too. There are people willing to pay for all medical, living, compensate the biological parent. Why abort when you can do this and save a life. I live everyday wondering if the doctors were wrong. All I can say is God forgive me because I went on what my doctor said. I was bleeding and stuff though, but never did abort naturally. I made them show me the baby. All I saw was a bunch of tissue and blood in a test cup. They said the part to make the fetal pole didn't split and the baby really never grew past five weeks and it was a wonder I carried as long as I did without signs of something being wrong. They thought on my first appointment that it was too early to get a heartbeat and by my next appointment there was no heartbeat and should have been. I new I was further along than they said, but because of no heartbeat at first they thought I wasn't.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I believe that it should not be legal because there are way too many ways to prevent pregnancy, also there are too many health risk, it is unfair to the father, he should have just as much right at that point in the decision too. If a father has to pay child support, he should have the choice in fighting against abortion too. It is saying you have to pay for the child once a mother decides she wants to have the child, but can't decide to fight for it before it is born. So wrong. It is a sin too. I don't know why people don't understand that. Every person in the decision making process of the law should have to go to an abortion clinic, watch, see it all, then go to therapy with some of these mothers too. You can't make a decision before experiencing up close how a law should be made. You can't just say it is going to be this way because it is how you believe, you have to actually see it first. It is sad to say it that way, but I feel it is the only way it will change their minds.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Shawnee

My name is Kathryn Washburn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas Cithy KS

03/16/1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C type

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🕑 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

It did not become real that I had killed a life I cried for days finally sought help. Today I still have hard time with myself and what I did. What was it? Whom would he/she be now had I not been pressured to kill it.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

bayfriend, family, clinic said it was a good choic

9. How has abortion affected you?

See # 5

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I am pro-Life now I tell her how soon her child feels pain, it's not a blob of tissue it IS a person. 12 week is bull ther is a heart beat before that.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

What, legal abortion to kill a child would be like, picking one off a playground and killing it at random. Then we could tell Mom and Dad it was just a blob of tissue it did not hurt a thing! It won't bother you at all-forget it. IT DOESN'T WORK THAT WAY. God did not make us that way, we are nuturing beings not killing machines.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Kathrigh Uluschlaund

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Geary

My name is Karen I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City KS

02/10/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

11

3. What type of abortion was performed?

DNC

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

It was more described about the surgical procedure and not anything about the living baby inside me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

No one counseled me about how I would feel afterwards or the thoughts of not being able to have any other children, especially not feeling worthy because I got rid of my baby.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🕑 Yes 📃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I always wonder what the baby would have been and where they would be now. It took me almost 7 years to forgive myself and allow God to forgive me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Only my husband and a few others know. We never talk about it.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it there are other alternitives. It won't make the problem go away, it makes it worse.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, it should not be legall to kill another human being for any reason. Abortion should not be used as a controseptive. This is the main reason most women choose to have an abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

n

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of KS

County of Johnson

My name is Carol I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Overland Park KS

//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🕑 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Nothing was said of any lasting emotional issues and very little was said about any future physical issues.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It comes on suddenly from out of no where, I feel a crushing sense of loss and pain. I long to hold my baby and tell them how sorry I am.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one knows, I'm too ashamed, I knew it was wrong.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It doesn't go away. You don't forget that you should have a child. I know how old my child should be and what grade in school they should be in. The shame and guilt is incredible.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You need to understand the social and emotional consequences. This is just another form of abuse. Anyone who says they have had an abortion and never thought about it again is lying. Not only have over 50 million babies died, over 50 million women are hurting beyond belief.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of KS

County of Wyandotte

My name is Marcia I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Junction City KS

10//1976

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Salt poisoning (saline injection)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was barely 16 years old and I asked for an abortion, at tax payers expense, and they gave it to me with no discussion about the procedure. I spent a couple of days in the hospital waiting for my dead baby to pass out of me.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 📃 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have been and remain extremely sad that I made such a choice! I used to feel terrible guilt and shame. God has forgiven me and helped me to forgive myself; however, I never forget.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not sure. I never told the father. My mother did not want me to abort but she let me choose.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It will stay with you for the rest of your life. Even if for a while you go on without thinking much about it. Later you won't be able to forget.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion means "to kill" (murder). How can a court sanction murder? The baby dies; the mother may never get over her choice and without God will not know how to get rid of the guilt.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

nia

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of United States

My name is Tina I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Overland Park KS

//1998

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

It was a very cold thing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I walked out of there so stunned that it has taken several years to even feel like living again. And I still feel like a part of me has died. I would give anything to change what happened.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My job and friends

9. How has abortion affected you?

I could not sleep or eat or deal with anything after it. I could not deal with my husband. I was so depressed. Still today my heart hurts when I think about that life I let someone take from me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I got divorced after neither one of us could deal with the pain it left and the emptiness.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To think long and hard about what you are doing it will effect you the rest of your life. And to watch videos and talk to someone that has gone through it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That is so wrong. It should never be legal. It is against God. Who are we to kill his children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of KS

County of Johnson

My name is G H I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Topeka KS

08/15/1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D&C I believe, I don't really know.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The procedure itself was not described to me, what would happen to the baby. I was under general anesthetic, so I do not know anything about the procedure itself.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not informed of the possibility of infertility and the long-term psychological effects.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered generalized anxiety for years which I did not link to the abortion until I was hospitalized for anxiety attacks and suicide ideation. In treatment I became aware of the foundational effect the abortion had in my emotional difficulties.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After the abortion, I shut down emotionally which led my first husband to leave me. During my breakdown and hospitalization, 35 years after the abortion, I lost custody of the son I was thrilled to have in a later marriage, which also ended in divorce, and involved my brother's family in helping me want to live again.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would strongly advise against it because your psychological injuries will far exceed any difficulties the pregnancy might create.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

We know that abortion ends a life, which should not be legal. But what we might not have known in 1973 but do now is that it is devastating to the women who undergo it, even willingly. Those injuries are life-long.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/21/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

X

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Allen

My name is Jean I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

ElDorado KS

06/20/1961

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

induced by "electric shock"

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🕑 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

baby's father

9. How has abortion affected you?

Out of guilt, and after a second abortion, I married this man, who subsequently got me pregnant again (he wouldn't use condoms and my doctor was Catholic). We had 4 children together before I had a tubal ligation. We divorced after 8 years of periodic abandonment (whenever it was time for the last three children to be born), and abuse. I actually worked on and off for 4 of those 8 years, so that we could have a place to live and food to eat. I remarried, in order to be a mother to my second husband's 2 children, and again found myself expected to be the breadwinner as well as the "sole parent". I'm sure guilt had everything to do with putting up with his abuse as well. It took getting actually "born again" of the Spirit of God and a third marriage - which was unsuccessful, but did give me opportunity to grow spiritually into a new person - before God was able to heal me enough so that I could become the joyful wife of a Godly man! Which I have been for almost a dozen years, now!

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Hopefully, there are more than the two children that I am sure I was able to help save from abortion (one a nephew, one a granddaughter). However, I know that my poor choices, due to guilt and denial, adversely affected my children, who are now struggling with the aftereffects of my self-centeredness and neglect during their early years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please, please consider other options! If you truly believe you cannot keep your child, please contact an organization which can help you make arrangements for the baby's prenatal and postnatal care and a suitable adoption!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't know that morality can be successfully legislated, however, I truly believe that to allow abortion in any instance except for the rarest of circumstances when the mother's life is truly at stake, is inexcusable. It just doesn't make sense to murder innocent and helpless babies without compunction, and at the same time, allow guilty and unrepentant adults who have been convicted of intentionally committing the most heinous of crimes (forcible rape, murder, life damaging abuse, for example) to live! And not only to live, but to be cared for at public expense for years on end! I realize that the cost of actually putting these people to death has become prohibitive, but this, too, is wrong! Retributive imprisonment, with no hope of restitution or rehabilitation, is far more inhumane than death (for those who repent, that is! And for the unrepentant? Hell is hell, whether in this life or the next!)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/22/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

Jean

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Johnson

My name is V S . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

08/13/1982

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was talked to in a room with one other woman and told that it was a quick and easy procedure with no ill effects. This was a Planned Parenthood facility.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

At no time was I informed that what I considered to be an inconvience was in fact a living being with a beating heart, and could be identified as a child if an ultra sound was done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For the first few years I would tell no one what had done. I was ashamed and regretful from the moment I walked into the clinic. I felt like we were a herd of cattle being moved through an assembly line with \$200 cash being our dues to this awful club.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have hurt the father of the child beyond measure. In the early 80's I felt (and he did too) that it was MY body and MY decision. I robbed my children of a brother, I think of my dead child as a boy.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT. It is something that you will think about and regret every day of your life. My son would have been 26 this year. I spent years thinking I was the only woman that felt this way. We were the woman suffering in silence thinking that something was wrong with us. After all what we rid ourselves of was only tissue. It was not until I got pregnant for the second time and I wanted the baby that I asked myself why I called this MY BABY at 8 weeks and the baby I did not want was only a lump of unwanted tissue at 10 weeks old. When I gave birth to my baby girl I realized what I had actually done and that was to murder my first child. I have had years of therapy and am still on anti depression medication. This is a hurt and a memory that will never go away completely.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

More education is needed for the woman that think abortion is a way of birth control. If a woman could only hear her childs heartbeat, see her child in a sonogram, feel her child move, think through her decision that even if she can't and does not want to care for a child that someone-somewhere does want that child, then there would be much less murder of innocent children.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/30/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of McPherson

My name is Anne I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Omaha KS

12//1990

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told of damage to the uterus lining, that future pregnancies would be difficult. I was not told I was committing murder.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was never told about the severe depression, the affect on future relationships, the nightmares that would occur later in life. That the lining of my uterus would be scarred making future pregnancy difficult or impossible resulting in many many miscarriages.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The father and I were in agreement.

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has devastated my life. I have had 2 failed marriages, one abortion led to a second, so I now have 2 murders on my conscience. I went through a cocaine addiction to deal with the pain. That was 11 years ago. Today, I know that I have been forgiven. I enjoy a healthy, Godly marriage. God has graciously given us the most wonderful daughter. But the consequences have been 2 dead children and my other children wounded from past bad relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one in my family knows except my husband and of course the fathers of the two children who were aborted. I know they would all be devestated beyond belief.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Run Run from this heinous idea. It is murder. It is wrong. You will spend the rest of your life dealing with this. You will have nightmares, be depressed, possibly turn to alcohol or drugs to cope. No one wins. The cost is one dead child, and one wounded mother and father.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

You are leading women to their death. Whether she is in the womb, or she is the mother - you are killing us. We are missing 50 million people in our country because of you. You have fed us the lie. The Bible has many verses speaking to the judgment of nations who have the "blood of the innocent upon their hands". The so-called leaders and judges have put this judgement upon our nation. Two of those 50 million dead babies are mine and I can never take that back. I would give anything to have those children now. If it had not been legal, I would have never ever ever considered this heinous, barbaric, murderous act. I am not a law breaker. We are neighborly people, business owners, do not drink, smoke or swear. We are homeschoolers, we are in church each sunday, we love children, we love the Lord. While my sin is paid for, the consequences go on and on. As leaders, you have the power to change this. You have the power to steer us back.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 7/7/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

0

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Johnson

My name is J O I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Minneapolis MN

09/08/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum, not sure what it was called

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The there was no effort in explaining the after effects, and what was actually taken place.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I felt it was a hurry up thing, get it over with and leave.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Father of child

9. How has abortion affected you?

horribly, I have been depressed an on medications ever since. I had a 2nd abortion 30 yrs ago 1978, the father of child was against it but didn't do anyting to prevent it either. I was only 16-17yrs old. It was a nightmare.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Lots of people don't even know, except the father and a girl friend.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Look into everything it can do to you to effect you emotionally and physically, and get a sonagram.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

 $\label{eq:wrong:end} Wrong \ref{eq:wrong} Wrong \ref{eq:wrong} Has \ caused \ nothing \ but \ heartache \ and \ depression, \ guilt.$

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 9/2/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of decatur

My name is christine I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

pensacola FL

02/20/1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

not real sure what type of procedure it was, may have been saline. i'm pretty sure i blocked out a lot of the details, if i was told at all

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

the mental anguish i have endured having to live with the decision of convenience

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

the father, my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

i knowingly had my own child killed

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

i deprived another family the option of adoption

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

let God decide who lives and dies. thank Him that your mother chose life. be thankful you're alive, and own up to the consequences of your actions. unborn children are living beings who have a God-given right to life

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

where will it stop if we turn our backs on the most vulnerable among us. 9 out of 10 down syndrome

children are already being killed before they have a chance to take their first breath. the disabled are having to fight for their lives and somehow prove they still deserve to live, many do not have strong advocates to help them stay alive

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 10/30/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

pristane

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me
The State of KS

County of Harper

My name is B M I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

04//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I am not for certian. I think it was suction.

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I did not know what it would actually do to a fetus. I was told what I might physically feel and what to look for afterwards and that was pretty much it.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I just thought at the time that I was getting it, and there would be no consequences, no feelings of any sort. Just have it done and never a second thought about what I had done.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

That night after I had it, I got home and I cried. I could not explain why I was crying, I just felt so empty. I have thought over the years about this child that could have been, never got a chance to be. I have a son who is 27 and a daughter who will be 23 and this child that I aborted would be 25 now. I had such guilt and shame that I did this. I finally asked God to please forgive me and I was able to finally set down and talk to my husband and get my feelings out in the open. It was an inconvenience back then, I was young and self centered and felt that I could not possibly handle another small child at that time. My husband felt the same way, but never said yes you should have one or no you should not. He allowed me that decision on my own. I think if he had just said, we will figure this out and we will make it, I more than likely would not have had the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think that it has, because my children don't know. My parents don't either. My husband and I are

the only two that do and we just don't say too much about it any more. If the subject comes up about abortion, I am against it and my husband still has the stance that is should be a woman's right to choose.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That there is a child inside and that baby has the right to be born and protected and loved. I would tell of my feelings of guilt and shame and God's wonderful merciful forgiveness. I would tell them that God can make a way out of no way and the impossible is made possible by Him. They will always wonder who this little person might have been, could have been, what he or she would have looked like. There is always adoption if they feel that they can not look after a child.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

As a grown woman at the time that this happened, I was married, I had a child, my husband and I were both employeed, there was no reason not to have this baby. It was irresponsible on my part and I now feel that getting pregnant and then using abortion as a means of birth control is very wrong. If you choose to have sex, and you have unprotected sex and a pregnancy results, abortion should not be the answer. We know that almost within a matter of days of conception that a heart beat is there and even though a baby outside of its mothers womb could not live, it is alive at that point. If a pregnant woman is murdered, her unborn child in many courts has been seen as the second homicide. So how then can we justify the killing of unborn babies. I wish it were as simple as if you don't want to become pregnant, don't have unprotected sex, but we seem to have a lot of irresponsible people running around and making really dumb choices, then getting "rid" of the "inconvenience" that their irresponsible behavior produced. I don't have a strong argument but this is what I feel in my heart.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/20/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of KS

County of Montgomery

My name is Stephanie Thomas. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

04//1991

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

21

3. What type of abortion was performed?

D & C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The clinic people were just enforcing the idea that if I went through with the abortion, that my stress and current problems would be lessened

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

In no way did anyone tell me what kind of hellish mental torture that I would endure for years to come.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

My mental and emotional life before the abortion was nothing compared to what it was afterwords. I had a bit of depression and apprehension thinking how it would affect my future, but this was just a grain of sand worth of worry compared to the vast deep black endless ocean of the extreme mental torture that I experienced after the death of my baby.I was in the abortion clinic waiting room, they called my name, took me back and gave me some kind of medication, and had me wait again for a while, during that time, the medicine made me feel very happy and carefree. The moment they said "ok, its all over", something that I cannot describe came over me, like a curtain in my mind went up, unveiling the truth, that I had just actually let them cut my baby to pieces, taking his tiny life away from him, and then discarded in the trash. Oh my God, I thought, what have I just done?? It was a desperate panicking scream that filled my mind and soul, and has haunted me ever since. The took me to the "recovery room" where other girls were on their cots laying crying and bleeding so much, just like me, I knew that they also must be going through the same thing. The few years following that I had so much hellish mental anguish, forgetfulness, anger, blame on myself, depression, and extreme emotional and mental

episodes that I had never experienced before. I started drinking and partying to make myself feel better, but always woke up with the nightmare still there.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It totally devastated the father of the baby, as well as his family. I was made a spectacle of, and called a baby killer, everyone was upset with me

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

In absolutely no way should you have an abortion, if you are unable to care for the child, PLEASE GIVE THE BABY UP FOR ADOPTION!!!! You have no idea what will happen to you, mentally & emotionally if you let someone cut the baby that is growing and thriving in you into small pieces, just so that you can seemingly "relieve" your current situation. Your situation WILL NOT be relieved, it will be so much worse than you can possibly imagine. Go to a church, or a pro life center, THERE IS HELP!! There are so many people that are willing to help you have your baby, and either keep the baby to raise, or to let an family adopt them. You will only have peace and a chance at a good life if you let your baby live.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Please read my above statements, as well as: There should be NO PERSON on the face of this earth that has a "right" to let ANYONE go up into their womb with sharp deadly metal devices, or chemical solutions, or vacuums, or ANYTHING that will murder the Ittle baby that is growing and thriving inside. The baby is NOT an "extension" of the mother, that she can just decide to get rid of. The baby is a SEPARATE HUMAN BEING, with a mind, soul, body, spirit. Why do some think that you can murder an innocent baby just because he at this stage cannot tell you that he would like to have the chance to be born, just like you were, he would like the chance to live and experience life? WE ARE NOT GOD. NO ONE HAS THE "right" TO TAKE AWAY THE LIFE OF ANOTHER HUMAN BEING. PLEASE I BEG YOU TO STOP THE ONGOING HOLOCAUST IN THE USA. (Land of the "free" for some, but not those who do not yet have a voice.) They are sentenced to death even before they have a chance to be born.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/26/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

homas showing

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Leavenworth

My name is Theresa McCrackine. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Arlington VA

03/15/1995

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

surgical, vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The counseling was in a group format with 9 other women besides myself. We were told why we were there (to have an abortion) and that's it. We were asked why we wanted an abortion and the answers ranged from my husband/boyfriend doesn't want a child, can't afford it, not ready to have a baby. No one explained exactly what they'd do or even if at that time we wanted to change our minds.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

We weren't told a thing about repercussions or how we might feel. We weren't even told of the medical consequences should something go wrong during the procedure.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

mother, father, boyfriend, brother, sister, friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

Negatively, I had another abortion because I knew no one would help me. I've had suicidal thoughts, I tried to ruin my marriage, I have little bondage with my children at birth, I have resentful feelings about the entire labor/birth process. The only thing pulling me through life is that I know Christ has my children and He's forgiven me.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents still insist "I" did the right thing and refuse to apologize even though I've tried to talk to them about the damage it's caused me. It's alienated me from my parents because I'm very pro-life now and refuse to even consider abortion a viable option to an unexpected pregnancy. My parents forced me to

have an abortion because it was an embarrassment to them.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would talk her out of it. I would show her pictures of an aborted baby, I would take her to the crisis pregnancy centers to get her the help she needs, I would walk her all the way to delivery if I had to. Women NEED SUPPORT, not someone telling them to just abort and everything will be fine. She needs ONE person to say "Hey, I'll be there with you all the way." I did NOT want my abortions, I wanted one person to tell me it's ok to feel the way I was feeling and my TRUE "choice" was to have the baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That if they cared for women at all then they'd reconsider their views on what abortion does to a woman. And look at it realistically, not just what Planned Parenthood shoves down people's throats because PP isn't the be all end all of women's reproductive health. They need to look at ALL the information, to include testimonies from those of us that speak out about abortion. They need to mandate that counselors NOT affiliated with the abortion center do the counseling and the one question of "Do you really want to do this abortion?" be asked of the woman after she sees ALL the information. They need to realize the psychological damage abortion does to a woman.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

JANENA Marrietine

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Saline

My name is C R I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dodge City KS

04//1972

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no sonogram, thought I was just getting rid of a "seed" - back then they did not educate us on things nor did they have the sonogram x-rays that now show that this fetus is a living growing baby inside the womb - not a seed that automatically pops open at 9 months jestation.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

I had physical scarring in side my uterus which caused miscarriages to happen, I have always regretted that I killed one of my children. I am so thankful for God's forgiveness and allowing me to finally succeed in delivering a healthy child years later. Affected self-esteem, relationships afterwards, horrible regrets I have to live with and many other negative emotions.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

boyfriend and mother, doctor in a hurry to do it.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Negative in many ways, went through great anguish and regrets all my life. seek counseling many times, divorced twice, low self-esteem, self-hatred, self-destruction - took me a long time to understand God forgives but forgiving myself was much more difficult.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has made it hard for people/relatives to be close to me, and for me to open up and allow them to be close to me due to guilt and shame. 38 years later I am just sick that I did what I did and still shed tears. I love babies, children, and I love God, I will always miss not seeing what and who that baby

could have been.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

She will greatly regret it all her life, why not adopt the baby out - she will live knowing she gave that child a chance at life. Or trust in God to provide for her if she keeps the baby to raise herself-because he will do that when we make the right decisions in life. A baby is a blessing not a tragedy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

It is murder, just because the "court" doesn't consider it a crime by jail, the punishment we suffer in our own heart and mind is much worse then a jail term. Our Country was based on Biblical Truths, the Bible says we shall not kill, God is the creator and we do not have a right to kill what he has created in HIS image - that being us Humans and a baby in the womb is a Human.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of KS

County of Thomas

My name is Nancy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City KS

11//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I just knew it would end my problem. I think they tried to explain something but I just felt I couldn't have a fourth child.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I don't think they knew what the long term consequences would be. Nor did they advise any kind of religious counseling.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I wonder if my child will forgive me? I can't get through July without thinking what he would be like. I can't get through November without wishing I hadn't done it. I think it has put an unspeakable wall between my husband and myself and it has changed my three girls opinion of their mother. After 38 years I still cry for my child

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My husband didn't have a chance for a boy. My parents were saddened to find out what I'd done. It has changed my relationships with family and the very few people I have told. My girls were deprived of a relationship with another sibling and wonder what life would have been like with a brother. I don't know for sure it would have been a boy but I'll never know until heaven.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It's like suicide--a permanent solution to a temporary problem. Give your child life, you will never regret

it. Your decision isn't about just you. It's about life for you and your baby

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I had an abortion in 1971 and since abortion wasn't legalized until 1973, mine must have been illegal. I didn't realize that for years. There will probably always be ways to abort a baby but as a society it should not be approved or legal. If we kill any of our society who can't speak for themselves, what does that say about us?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/3/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Noncy

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of KS

County of Johnson

My name is Kathy I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

08/19/1996

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Regular Early

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Mainly, I remember being told that I would be "relieved" when it was over. Not so much about the procedure itsself.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They said I would "be relieved, instead I felt extreme guilt" for years.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Father of the child

9. How has abortion affected you?

I felt extreme guilt and depression for years. I have finally come to terms with it and know that I am forgiven. I was a Christian when I had the abortion, so I knew it was sin at the time. I just felt like it was my only option at the time, plus, I had a lot of pressure from the Father of the baby to do the abortion.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My current husband has had to accept that I had guilt about it for years.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It is not the answer. You will regret it for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No, nobody has the right to decide life (or death) except God.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

Kathy

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of USA

My name is Linda . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

02//1974

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

In the hospital

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

This was my second abortion in two years. The baby was delivered and layed on my stomach - just like a live birth. It was too late to go back then. I can still feel the little body laying on my stomach after all these years.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one told me how guilty I would feel and the lose. I wish there had been someone who could have told me from their own experience but I might not have listened. I was more worried about my 'reputation'.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I tried to kill myself in 1985 because of the guilt. I couldn't hold or even look at a baby for years. I had a baby in 1984 and she had physical problems. I thought it was God's judgement. In 1990 I was saved and delivered of the guilt - sort of. I know that I am forgiven but it is harder to forgive yourself for taking a life. It is always there, especially when a baby is around. They are so helpless. We need to quit killing our future.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My oldest daughter got pregnant at 16. She refused to even think about an abortion. Her son is now 28 and a wonderful young man. It affected her positively but it was because she didn't want to go through what I was going through.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DO NOT DO IT! It will haunt you for the rest of your life. You can't change your mind later. It is final. It is the same as taking a gun, putting it to your child's head and pulling the trigger. Except that you don't go to jail. You spend the rest of your life in your own hell.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

To take a life is murder. There is not another word for it. Abortion is legalized murder. What if the judge's mother had opted for abortion? What if Salk, Einstein, or any of the other great men and women had been aborted? An embryo or fetus is a developing baby.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/4/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

mda

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of KS

County of Butler

My name is Amanda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

08/05/1997

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not really sure

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I don't really remember the staff fully explaining to me what would take place. I do, however, remember them doing a sonogram and not allowing me to view the screen or to hear the heartbeat. I don't even know what kind of abortion was performed that's how little information I was given!

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Absolutely not.I was not informed of the fact that my chances of getting ovarian and breast cancer would increase or how it would affect my reproductive organs.I had precancerous cells removed shortly after due to what I believe was aftermath of the abortion. They even went as far as telling me I wouldn't hear, feel, or remember anything that would take place that day.I accurately REMEMBER EVERYTHING!!! They did not tell me how this decision would affect my life forever or about the traumatic relapses of memories.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my mother, the father, and staff

9. How has abortion affected you?

It's not some "mistake" that can be erased and forgotten. Once you make the decision to have an abortion it haunts you for the rest of your life. The hauntings come in the form of dreams, pain sometimes self inflicted(drug and alcohol abuse), every time a baby cries or you experience newborn life. It's a very traumatic experience that will stay with you forever. I think that most women that have abortions suffer some form of long term effects but may not connect the two together. I believe this is true of men that have participated or aided a woman in an abortion as well. I watched a woman walk

into the abortion clinic fully pregnant, I would say at least six months along, and the next day walk out no longer pregnant and that really opened my eyes to the fact that these are human lives that are being taken! Just like a mustard seed grows into a beautiful tree so will the seed planted within a woman's womb if given the chance to grow.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There are certain connection type issues with the child I now have. My mother and I are unable to even talk about it on civil terms. I have become a Christian and accepted Christ's forgiveness for this horrendous act of violence that I didn't even realize was such until after the fact. The dreams come so suddenly sometimes. My mom is obviously tormented by the aid she has given women in her life concerning abortion. I hope to find an avenue in which to bring God glory and save countless lives because of the knowledge Christ has given me and the undeserved freedom He has allowed me to have.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please consider other options. This is not something that can just be erased. IT IS A HUMAN LIFE!!! They say you won't remember a thing. That is not true, I remember everything and no matter how hard I try I can't forget what was done when I made that decision. I can still hear the machine that was used to complete the abortion. Yes it is a choice but it's a choice that should never be given to a human being. It is God's creation and He alone has the authority to decide who should live and who should die. God has a purpose and a plan for each and every one of us and we should not try to play God and make that decision for Him.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The media and the world tries to paint the image of having everything your own way. Abortion may seem like something that fixes a mistake you've made, but a life has been taken after the fact and your life will never be the same. It causes severe psychological and emotional trauma to all those involved whether or not they are willing to admit it. I am speaking from my own personal experience and that of those I've witnessed myself. Abortion kills and is the root of so many other illegal and domestic acts that I believe could be significantly reduced if abortion was not legal.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

lm and a

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Wyandotte

My name is Carol I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Overland Park KS

//

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

If it was explained I do not remember. I don't know the date because I have tried to block it all from my mind to help the quilt go away

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Yes. I am ashamed for what I have done. I have two sons and I fear that they might find out and think that I am a terrible mother for having it.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Please don't do it. It really is killing a child. There are better ways of solving this situation.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't know the quilt that a person goes through unless you have went through it youself. Many men are hurt by it the same as women. It it their child that is killed because of poor judgement. The child has the right to live.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Shawnee

My name is Wendi Unrein. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Highland Park IL

12/09/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

not sure, just regular abortion

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

This was quite some time ago. I don't remember the doctor explaining that much. He questioned me if i really wanted to do this and my mind was made up. Honestly, thats all i remember.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Absolutely not.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

Ohhhhh myyyyy goshhhhhhh, horrendously! My true regret. The one good thing is that it brought me to the Lord and I have an INCREDIBLE testimony from it that God brought me thru that I think needs to be heard and would benefit the Pro Life cause. When I did this it was because I was so ashamed to be pregnant. I was sooo messed up in my mind at the time and had a very bad self esteem. I came from a hard and painful childhood and felt I could not bring a child to more of it. Oh how I wish I hadnt done it! I shut down the emotions and put it away. But I had a horrendous experience with the movie "Silence of the Lambs", which is a type of movie I nevvvverrrr go to but I suffered at the hands of its cruelty as it showed me that I could be as cruel as I hate enouch to kill an innocent baby. Just saying that hurts me greatly. I went thru years of panic attacks but God literally brought me thru it and now I speak out as much as I can for the reality of what it is.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Not much.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DONT DO IT!!! It is murder and it will affect you for the rest of your life. I know its hard to walk thru a pregnancy but it really does affect your spirit for life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That at the moment of conception that a spirit is attached no matter how small it is. Hard as it would be, I would tell them my story as it needs to be told. I feel that they need to do everything in their power to promote life. I don't know if its enough to change their mind but it needs to be told.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

nrei proto

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Shawnee

My name is K T I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

04/15/1973

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

a saline injection - & 12 hours later a birth

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told it was nothing. In fact I had tried to go a couple of weeks earlier and was told I had to wait. something about too far along for a D&C, and had to wait a couple more weeks.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Again, I was told it will soon be over, and you can resume a normal life. No big deal. it was not a real baby anyway.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my parents, and husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been 36 years and I have NEVER gotten over "it". I have been haunted by what I had done every year when they bring up Roe-v-Wade because I had this done just mos. after abortions became legal. I was 17, and at the time I was heartbroken,but my husband, yes I was married, & my parents had insisted it was for the best. Best for who? certainly not the poor little baby, I was told over and over it was not a baby yet. HA every year , in my head he has grown from a ghost child into a ghost young man and he would be 36 years old now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't think it has.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a baby, if you don't want it, then give it to a loving family. Give the baby a chance at life. Killing a

baby will eat at you for the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If you make abortions illegal, then people will not use it as a form of birth control. Safe sex would come to mean more. In the case of rape, give the child up for adoption.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/12/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature





My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KS

County of Johnson

My name is Erin . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Wichita KS

01/07/2006

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

they used a vacuum and scraping tool

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told it was a mass of cells and that it technically was not a life yet. I was told it would not hurt me or the "blob" and it would be quick and painless. They told me it was the right choice if I wanted a successful future. I was made told it was a fast and easy solution to the "problem" of being pregnant and that many women choose to do it and that it is okay.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told of the depression, heartache, feelings of guilt and loss and suicidal thoughts that would occur afterwards. I was not allowed to see the baby on the ultrasound screen, they said it wasn't a good idea. I know that if I had I would have seen a baby and left the clinic, and they knew that as well. I feel I was completely deceived. I realized right after the procedure what I had done I realized it WAS a baby I cried because I wanted it back in me and they yelled at me to stop crying because the protesters outside would go crazy if they saw me crying. I could not stop crying though after I realized my baby was sucked out of me into a vacuum trash bag.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My mom, a friend

9. How has abortion affected you?

The first abortion I had (I had a total of two) I wept and went crazy immediately after the procedure because I realized what had actually taken place. I was sent home with no sympathy and a prescription for birth control and told to take it easy the next 2 days. I became so depressed and started drinking a lot and became more permiscuous which got me pregnant again and since i was

already down and worse than I was before, i felt the need to get the second abortion and it wasn't as bad since I had already done it before. I pretty much hated myself and saw myself as an evil person. I got fired from my job and I quit caring about everything. I would see pregnant women and babies and want to break out into tears and rage over my loss. I still think about my two babies all the time and wonder what they would have looked like and been like.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

The first one I had the man loved me and was excited about having a baby. I was scared and listened to my mom and "friend" who were telling me I will be tied to him for the rest of my life and I can't even support and take care of myself how will I take care of a baby? I told the man I was with that I had miscarried and he was heartbroken. My "friend" later told him on myspace after she and I had a falling out that I had aborted his baby. He called me and went crazy and was hysterical and crying. I hated myself even more for taking the life of his child too. I was selfish and very uninformed. I was angry as hell at my mom for telling me it was what i needed to do and for paying for both abortions.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not believe the lies. You might be promised a fresh start or told it will get rid of your problems like it never happened but you will remember for the rest of your life that it happened and your life will forever be impacted by that choice you made. I would tell them to go to a gyno or women's clinic and look at the ultrasound screen at the little arms and legs and heart beat. I would tell them having a child will not make their life harder, they will find that motherhood is amazing and fulfilling. I would tell them how much my 2 children have blessed my life in so many ways and that you instinctively fall in love with them -you have no choice- after you give birth to them. They become the most precious sight in your eyes. I would make them see the baby growing inside them as a blessing and not a problem or something that will get in the way of their future.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would say first off HOW is this legal? Not only did I kill two innocent babies but I am scarred for life from it. Abortion being "legal" made it okay for me to do! Weed is illegal and I was scared to smoke it because of that. I figured since this is legal it is okay to do and acceptable. This "right" I have over my own body to end my pregnancy whenever I choose or however many times was a curse to me, and I will forever regret my choice that I was given the freedom to make. We all know it is wrong whether people admit it or not. We will only see what we want to see and believe what we want to believe, some people just shun the truth because it hurts or freaks them out them. When are we going to stop seeing pregnancy as a curse and mistake and see it for the blessing and miracle it is? Motherhood is so beautiful and precious and I would give anything to get my two children back. The number of abortions is rising, getting out of hand, and becoming more commonly accepted and practiced ALL BECAUSE IT BECAME LEGAL.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/12/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

The State of KS

County of USA

My name is Lindsay I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City KS

12/02/2009

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

- 3. What type of abortion was performed?
- 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

- 7. Have you had breast cancer?
 - 🗏 Yes 🗹 No
- 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My then boyfriend and coworker, as well as my mom.

9. How has abortion affected you?

I think about my decision everyday and how I regret what I did not because it is morally wrong, but because I feel pain in my heart that is indiscribable. I now feel that forever, a piece of me is gone forever. I try to find peace everyday. Even after confessing my abortion to a preist, I still hurt so much. I go to bed thinking about who my baby was, and who they could've been.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

No one is affected like me. I guess that's why I got it in the first place. Everyone around me never thought about me or how I felt at all.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is by far, the most emotionally painful experience I have ever felt. I will always feel sadness about it. If you would like a void in your life and in your heart forever, then go ahead.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I understand that a woman has a right to her own body. However, she does not understand the aftermath until she gets there. It is a very dark, painful, and scary place. Please reconsider not only for

the child, but for your own good as well. As for the law, protect the women in the world from becoming self-destructive, suicidal, and depressed from this procedure.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 3/15/2010

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of KS

County of Edwards

My name is Lori Williams. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Phx AZ

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Menstral Extraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was NEVER told of the emotional part and that as time goes by it will get harder and harder. I was not given ANY other options such as adoption. At that time it cost \$130.00. Thats the dollar amount I paid for a lifetime of pain and guilt. I am 49 years old now, I wonder EVERY SINGLE DAY how that child would have turned out, would the baby have been a girl or boy. I also think of the joy that child could have brought to a couple that couldn't have kids. I wish I could undo that choice.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I feel as if I committed murder, which I did. It has left a void in my life which can never be filled. My living children can't even fill that void. I carry shame and guilt with me all the time. I'm sure the feelings I have are comparable to that of a rape victim.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have not spoken of this to anyone until now.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't do it. It looks like the easy way out right now. You will carry the effects of this for years to come. There are lots of childless couples out there that want a baby. Please get spiritual counseling because you'll get no counseling at the clinic.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion is just plain and simple wrong. The only way to put it is, it's murder. Nobody tells the women the emotional upheval she will expriance for the rest of her life. Go and kill a brand new just born baby and then come and tell me how you feel.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 11/16/2010

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of MO

County of Davies

My name is Kristi I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Kansas City MO

03/16/2007

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Pill form

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

They said I would recieve counceling before I saw the doctor, but their idea of counceling was a cold natured woman sitting across a desk from me. She didnt say a kind word, she only pushed a stack of papers for me to sign toward me. Then she left the room. She came back about 5 minutes later and asked if I was done. She then sent me in to see the doctor.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no idea what I was going into. I didnt want to in the first place. But there was zero information provided that would tell me what would happen afterwards. The doctor didnt even explain it to me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My boyfriend-he threatened his own life if I didnt

9. How has abortion affected you?

Where do I start? At first, I was in denial about the whole thing. I lied to my family, and to all of my friends. I couldnt face the truth. So I started partying to cover the pain. The drinking led to smoking, primiscuous sex, and eventually drugs. I was so depressed that I rarely got out of bed during the day, rarely showered, or even ate. I had alot of suicidal thoughts. I was painfully aware of every single breathe that I took, because in my mind, I didnt deserve to take it. I even dropped out of college. This went on for at least 2 years.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I lied about it for so long that when I told the truth, it really hurt my loved ones. I still havent told

everyone. Im working on it. Its been really hard for the people in my life to deal with. Not to mention, how emotional I still get sometimes. I affect everyone around me.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would ask her to listen to my testamony and consider what it did to me and my life before making a decision. I would tell her that it will hurt her tremendously- physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually. Its not worth it!!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that theyre crazy. That its murder. A fetus has a heartbeat. That means its ALIVE!! God knows us in our mothers womb, that means we have a soul. Whether you are a believe or not, its murder. Not to mention, its a damaging and tramatic experience. Had I known all of these things at the time, I never would have done it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 1/19/2012

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Boone

My name is Denise Nash. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charleston SC

08/01/1987

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Vacuum suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I wasn't given any information the day of my appointment. I remember the ultrasound monitor being turned away from me so I couldn't see what was on the screen.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told I would have minor cramping and bleeding, but nothing else.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

I'm closed off to my family, it has affected my marriage (sexual relationship, depression, panic attacks, anxiety, etc.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My parents and in-laws have a grandchild that they have mourned for years; my husband doesn't discuss the abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Really think and pray about what you're doing. You may think it's a "quick fix", but it will impact you in a negative way the rest of your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them of the guilt, regret and self-condemnation that I've lived with for the past 19 years, and will probably feel that way until I take my last breath.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/19/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

enve.

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Clark

My name is Kaitlyn MacMillan. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Houston TX

02//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

a vacuum-type machine was used

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The abortion was treated like any other medical procedure. Brief explanations were given as to the risks of the procedure, etc. but the baby was NEVER addressed. I was 16 and had never had a gynocological exam. The terms and my fear and embarassment made it impossible for me to grasp even the limited information that they offered.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

The brief explanations of the risks of the procedure were couched in statistics. Now I know that statistics in regard to abortion are sketchy at best. There was no concrete data, nor pictures of aborted children that would have made me realize what I was doing.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

After my abortion, I was suicidal. I tried several times to commit suicide afterward and was placed in an institution for five months. After returning home, I attended a meeting where abortion was being discussed. I didn't go there knowing that would be the subject. They explained with pictures and video what I had not known previously. I saw pictures of babies that had been aborted. It crushed my heart. I couldn't believe what I had done. My emotions were overwhelming. The ladies that put the meeting together were not prepared to attend to a girl like me. They thought they were speaking to girls who had not been victims of abortion. I suffered alone. After that time, my life was a mess. I did drugs and was promiscuous. Even after high school, I continued to engage in dangerous behavior. Because I sing, I

had a full scholarship to college, but I was kicked out of school. Although academics are easy for me, I could not carry any of my plans for higher education to completion. There has been a prevailing sense of uselessness and helplessness that I still fight daily, even at age 41.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My sister was aware that I had aborted a child. She too became pregnant and had an abortion. She has wanted children, but has never had any. My relationships with others are difficult. I am a great public speaker, but am nervous and shy with people in social settings. It has alienated me from friendships and I am lonely, but don't seem to know how to figure out how to overcome that barrier.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Women deserve more than a clean knife. They deserve the truth. An abortion is a temporary fix for a deeper problem. Selfishness taken to the extent of killing another person out of convenience cannot lead to anything except pain and alienation. The long term consequences of abortion much outweigh the alternatives that are available for women with an unexpected pregnancy.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I am strongly against legalized abortion. It is not properly regulated. Because it is disguised as a simple medical procedure, women are not able to make an informed choice. There are many physical problems that can occur after abortion, but the emotional strain after abortion is a scar that is much more difficult to heal. Abortion defrauds everyone of life, not only the child in the womb. We cannot run from our mistakes. They will certainly catch up to us. If we perpetuate a problem like promiscuity and unplanned pregnancy by adding the burden of abortion, we miss the opportunity to correct our behavior by being responsible for actions that absolutely affect others. Abortion creates long-term difficulties that are almost insurmountable. Doctors are using abortion inappropriately because it is available to them. After my marriage, I had three children. My pregnancies were difficult because I had hyper-emesis - I threw up constantly and lost 16-25 lbs with each child. With my first son, the doctor was tired of dealing with me. He told me I should get an abortion because my child had a high chance of being malformed or otherwise abnormal. Fortunately, I found another doctor. My son is now in his first year of college with a full tuition academic scholarship. When I see him today, I wonder how many other bright young adults are now lost because of the counsel of this doctor and others like him.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/22/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Kithy Mac Million

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Boyle

My name is Victoria I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Chicago IL

10/14/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

8

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction Curettage

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was told nothing. I was just told to fill out some paperwork, given a shot of Valium, and taken to the room where the abortion was performed

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was given no information at all regarding consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused me to suffer depression.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My mother shared with me this past summer that she feels like she killed her grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is bad for women. It is a lifelong decision that will haunt her forever.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That women need more information about their choices, fetal development, community agencies that can assist them in raising their children, and the long term emotional affects of abortion.
PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/22/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

AUA

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Bobbye Blackburn. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

10

3. What type of abortion was performed?

dillation & curettage (suctioning)

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No counsel whatsoever. Lied to and treated as herd in a line of cattle.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Told that it wasn't a baby, just a blob of tissue. Told it was the best and only decision to be made.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Mother encouraged

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has caused years of low self-esteem, shame, intense guilt and has affected every relationship I have ever been in.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

They have witnessed the consequences of my depression firsthand. Lack of energy/ lack of joy

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I volunteer at A Woman's Choice Crisis pregnancy center. I tell them NOT to do it. I educate them on the consequences, share my experience with them, and provide a free ultrasound which shows them the truth. That it is a living human being that deserves the chance to live. I have seen so many women change their mind once given the opportunity to see the truth-their baby.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that at the time when I chose to rely on the law and the legalities when abortion was legal, I killed two of my babies and I have regretted it every since. We now know through education that it really is a baby that feels pain and is not a blob of tissue. We owe it to women and the babies to allow them to see their babies on ultrasound and be educated so they do not have to live with the consequences emotionally and physically of abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Bullitt

My name is Glenda Capps. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I don't remember what they told me about the actual procedure. They was more concern that I may have a tubal pregnancy.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I sat through a counseling session and disagreed with what I was being told. The counselor invited me back for a second session, I still would not agree that I was not taking a life, but I did agree that I would be OK. I was not OK.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No Answer

9. How has abortion affected you?

I died the day I decided to take the life of my unborn child. Under circumstances that I could see no way out of, no hope, I would never be the same. Unworthy, hopeless, useless, one bad decision after another. Hated myself, hated what I had done.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I could not give my 5 year old son the mother he deserved because of my unworthyness. He was one of my many reasons to make the decision to abort, how could I raise 2 children. He lost his mother and his sibling that day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

They told me that I would forget, that I never had to remember it again. THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE. You

cannot terminate the life of YOUR CHILD and forget. Please talk to someone that can give you hope and alternatives.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I beleive, based on my personal experience that you have made it legal to kill babies and mothers. Please spend the money to help women with other alternatives allowing them to give birth, helping them to keep their babies or give them up for adoption. I beg you,please outlaw abortion.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 2/26/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

landa Copps

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Fayette

My name is Pamela Brown. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Dortmund, Germany

07/15/2003

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Pill

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I have always known what an abortion causes but I cannot honestly recall the doctor or representative telling me then what it consisted of. I was on a study abroad program so I was immersed in a different language and was not fluent so they very well may have described in German the nature.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Once again I cannot recall them telling me what would happen. However, I have always been educated about abortion so I knew I would lose my baby but no one told me how hard and painful it would be to live the remainder of my life.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

My boyfriend at the time

9. How has abortion affected you?

I thought when I had the abortion that my life would be better because I could live my life without the responsibility of raising a child. I was in college at the time and was pressured into getting one. I never knew how painful it would be. I hated myself for a long time and it has been hard forgiving myself. People make abortion seem to be the answer when all it truly does is destroy lives.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I have always had a deep shame on what I have done. Only a very few people even know I had done it. However, those people were affected because they did not realize how hurtful abortion truly is. They, like I was before I got an abortion, pro life but never really did anything or realize just how horrible abortion is. It is killing a baby no matter who tries to say it isn't.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to pray. I would tell her to talk to women who have had an abortion. I would tell her how precious that baby is and that God has a purpose for the baby's life. I would give her a dose of reality and make her sense the horrible consequences. I would tell her to view pictures of aborted babies so she can see the actual evidence of what abortion does. Women cannot really comprehend abortion until they can visually see what it does.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should not be legal. It hurts women's lives. Abortion is supposed to bring peace from their eyes but it actually hurts us!! We begin to hate ourselves as women for killing our babies. We are the ones who have to live everyday with the reminder of what we did. we are the ones who have to live in shame, we are the ones who cry everyday, and we are the ones it affects! If someone had truly informed me of how I would truly feel after an abortion I know I would have never done it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/10/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Fayette

My name is S F . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lexington KY

08/26/1994

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Not sure...DNC?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was in and out quickly. I don't remember the doctor saying anything to me. It was a disgusting experience all the way around and it was the worst decision of my entire life.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not informed of any consequences.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

For years, I felt hypocritical....like I was living a double life. I was ashamed, depressed and began having panic attacks. I now know I was experiencing post-traumatic stress syndrome. I will never forget it. I always remember the anniversary of the abortion and am saddened every year at my child's birthdate. I wish with all my heart that I could have him with me now.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

My now husband has been affected emotionally as well. Surprisingly, we ended up marrying because most couples who experience abortion do not stay together.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

You will regret it for the rest of your life. Get help from pro-life agencies so that you can at least hear another side. If you cannot raise your child, at leat give him/her up for adoption. Do not believe the lie that you are disposing of tissue and that this will not affect your life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Abortion should be illegal. It destroys the lives of the unborn and of the mothers who are too scared to make the right choice. It is destructive and affects the women who live with the regret of this choice for the rest of their lives.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/16/2008

Please use my Initials Only

Signatur

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Fayette

My name is Bridget Richardson. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Cincinnati OH

//

- 2. How many weeks pregnant were you? 24
- 3. What type of abortion was performed? no sure
- 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

- 7. Have you had breast cancer?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No
- 8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No father

9. How has abortion affected you?

emotionally & physically

- 10. How has your abortion affected others in your life? emotionally
- **11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?** not to do it.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Rulandom Bridget

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

I also authorize The Justice Foundation to file Friend of the Court briefs on my behalf to ban or restrict abortion.

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Terri I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

07//1984

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

9

3. What type of abortion was performed?

vacuum

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was not told of the harm it could have on my body, much less what it does to the baby.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one discussed the mental anguish that would come.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I developed a severe infection. I was treated for this and developed scar tissue. I suffered for five years with pain 3 weeks of the month in pain. I had two exploratory surgeries to remove the scar tissue. By this time I was married and now trying to have another baby. It took a while but I became pregnant again and delivered a beautiful baby girl. But immediately after the delivery the scar tissue got more prevelant and ultimately I ended up needing a hysterectomy.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I've not shared the information.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Do not do this. It is emotionally defasting and hard to overcome the horrible thing you have done to your own baby. Only the mercy of God has delivered me through this.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Take off your blindfolds. Science has come a long way and there is no way they can say that the fetus is just a blob of tissue. It's a life living inside of the woman's body and if you have eyes to see and a heart to love, then you will surely know that abotion is so wrong.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is J J . I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

New York City NY

06//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

15

3. What type of abortion was performed?

hysterotomy

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I don't recall any discussion of abortion that went beyond a means of dealing with an awkward situation. "You're pregnant; is this good news or bad news?" The doctor at the health clinic of the college I attended in Ohio told me that abortions were legal in New York and would soon be legal everywhere. He would make arrangements for me, since I had discovered I was pregnant and didn't really want to marry the guy I was dating. (My parents didn't like him, and I was on my way to graduate school.) I thought that legislators had decided to legalize abortion and that they, in addition to being older and wiser than I, had resources beyond my own to verify when life began. My best friend had said that she would have an abortion if she ever became pregnant, and I was loathe to change the plans my professor had helped me make for graduate school.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

There was no discussion of the consequences, other than death due to complications. By then, what difference did it make? I had already driven across country and borrowed money from the guy's brother for this. I thought I had had an abortion and was shocked to receive a phone call that next week informing me that they had been unable to use the suction machine on me. I had left the clinic before they could explain what had (not) happened. The doctor at my college said that NOW I would be eligible for a local abortion due to emotional trauma from my experience in New York - which I thought was ridiculous. After graduation I returned to New York, only to be told that because hysterotomy was major surgery, the doctor required my parents' consent - in spite of the fact that I was 21 years old. The whole point had been to avoid telling my parents I was pregnant! This was the only consequence I was aware of. We drove back to Ohio to tell my parents in person, and then returned to New York for the "procedure." Dad was against it, Mom was for it. I later came to admire my father's stance against my having an abortion: "She's already made her choice." I ignored his input, but I was wounded by and resented my mother's reaction of "what would the neighbors think" and "she needs to get rid of this guy and get on with her life."

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

those who made abortion legal

9. How has abortion affected you?

I never birthed a child of my own. My "career" has been a patchwork, my graduate education never used. Perhaps I felt on some level that it had cost me too much. Despite his claim that the abortion had changed me, I married the only one who had been focused on ME. On the pill for several years, I secretly feared that a JUST God would give me a "defective" child in exchange for my having destroyed the first one. My husband carried the guilt of the innocent blood we had shed. At the time I avoided the issue by viewing abortion as a "medical procedure." My friend who had championed abortion confided that when she once thought she was pregnant, she realized that she could never go through with an abortion. My roommate became pregnant later finished her degree surrounded by a loving family. My cousin's girlfriend became pregnant; they married and graced the family with a precious baby girl. At their 50th wedding anniversary, my mentor's mother-in-law disclosed that his fiancé was pregnant when they wed. I finally understood that "plan your work, and work your plan" does not always work in real life. No one laid a "guilt trip" on me, but several years later God spoke to me clearly as I lay on my bed one night, unable to sleep. He finally convicted me of the murder of my only child - and redeemed me by the sacrifice of His only Son. His shed blood was not in vain; my child's was sadly unnecessary.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

After 7 years my husband, lost in despair, felt that God was giving him another chance to be a father. We divorced, and he went on to raise the family we never had. A support group called Beyond Choice facilitated healing for those duped by the lie of choice. Feeling that ours was the only credible voice in the conversation on abortion, I appeared on TV with a woman who had had multiple abortions. Her demeanor spoke volumes. Although used to represent those in favor of a woman's choice, she was obviously being exploited once again. I myself was shocked to see my name on the broadcast followed by the words...had an abortion. There it was in black and white for all to see. Those of us confronting own denial often face a society in even more denial! When my neighbor saw my TV interview, she was furious, insisting it was a lie. A seminary professor, dismissing the gravity of abortion, insisted that I MIGHT have had a child had the pregnancy continued - or perhaps a pumpkin?? No, the choice I made resulted in the destruction of a human life. Working on legislation to ensure that abortions would be medically SAFE as well as legal, an attorney opposed to that protection tried to undermine my credibility by insinuating that I had had an illegal abortion in 1971. Why did he try to shame me, unless he too realizes that abortion is inherently shameful? As I approach retirement, I see us depleted of those untold thousands needed to sustain our society.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Noone sets abortion as one of their life goals; this is not a freely made "choice." The situation that looks so impossible to you can work out in ways you cannot now imagine. Neither can you now imagine the ramifications of this one decision; but it WILL make all the difference.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

A single COURT decision betrayed our nation's citizens and ideals by legalizing abortion. In counseling others whose lives have been ravaged by abortion, I have come to recognize the lies that have worked their way into the fabric of our society. It's not that we want OUR daughters to be subjected to abortion, but rather "those people" who are not "equipped" financially, relationally, and every-other wise prepared to birth children "responsibly." Young women often feel compelled to spare their family the embarrassment and trauma of an unplanned pregnancy, then suffer the aftermath alone - without the supportive care of their loved ones. Our defense of abortion has resulted in hostile enmity between the very ones who should be the protectors and defenders of their families. Now men are mere sperm donors destined by DNA evidence to 18 years of financial blackmail - and disdainful irrelevance to their spawn. Abortion strips us of our humanity and the protections women and children deserve. It undermines families, destroying relationships on every level. It allows incest and sexual exploitation to continue without consequence for the perpetrators. The fallout of abortion is the untold story of a generation that aborted its destiny as well as its heritage. Now "victims" of our self-centered ways, we

still attempt to defend the lie of choice. YOU are accountable for turning this travesty into justice for all.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/17/2008

Please use my Initials Only

C

Signature



My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Scott

My name is Brenda Fogle. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

new york city NY

//1970

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

16

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Saline and distraction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was only 15 years old at the time and it all seemed to be very secretive between my parents and the Doctors.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

People who did talk to me did not ever explain that it was a real baby and that I would be killing my baby. It was just a "problem" that needed to be taken care of.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

my parents

9. How has abortion affected you?

When it comes to mind, I always wonder about my baby, wheater is was a boy or a girl and what it might be doing today if he/she was alive. I miss her/him. I feel very ashamed that I killed my own child even though I know that God has forgiven me. It makes me very sad.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I'm not sure if my younger brothers ever understood what happened. No one in my family ever talks about it. We have this big ugly secret that we all keep inside us. It hurts.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Never, never, never have an abortion. Babies are so wonderful and they have the right to live just like we do.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I don't believe that abortion should be legal but I know that if it is made illeagal, women who demand an abortion will find some way to get one, which may be harmful to them. The courts should order every woman who is considering abortion go through an extensive educational program that informs them of every aspect of abortion and then there should be a waiting period. I also believe that the father of the baby should be consulted and that he should have the right to keep the baby if the mother does not want it.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/18/2008

Please use my Full Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Susan I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Charlotte NC

06//1975

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was only 14 years old. I didn't really understand what it was I was doing.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

No one told me about the physical and mental problems that could occur after the abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🛃 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The baby's father and his family.

9. How has abortion affected you?

Not many days go by that I don't think about it. I follow the life of my neice who was born right around the time my baby would have been born. I cry at the mention of abortion and what it is. I fight vigorously against abortion now. It also affected several situations in my life that are too lengthy to write here, but they were things that changed the course of my life for the worse.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I don't know. I didn't tell people about it. The baby's father joined the army right after that so that we wouldn't create another baby.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

DON'T DO IT!!! It's kind of like divorce; you think it will be a better option than sticking it out and working through the problems. It's not, though.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I wish that you could experience an abortion first hand. And this is only looking at it from my perspective. What about the poor child whose little body was ripped apart as it was sucked from my womb.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/21/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Clark

My name is Angela I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Lexington KY

01//1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

7

- 3. What type of abortion was performed?
- 4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I really don't remember, it's been so long ago.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I really don't remember, it's been so long ago.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It completely changed my life. I was never able to get pregnant again. I suffered from endometriosis, which I believe was a result of the abortion. I think about it and regret it almost every day.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Even though my parents don't know, it affected them because they longed for a grandchild.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Under no circumstance consider this as an option.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Aborting a baby kills a life and destroys another because it's something the mother and father never get over. I don't understand how anyone can defend this. They've obviously never been affected by it.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 8/5/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

nepla

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Lawrence

My name is Anna I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Hahn AFB Germany

04//1971

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

6

3. What type of abortion was performed?

The Dr removed my IUD and then gave me a injection

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I sought medical attention for continued bleeding. The Dr. removed the IUD, knowing that I did not want to interrupt my pregnancy. He did not ask for my consent nor did he inform me of what he intented to do. My abortion was performed by a military doctor in a military hospital. I remained silent for fear of jeopardizing my husbands career. I was 25 years old and thought I had no other choice but to accept what the doctor had done.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

I was told after the fact, that it had to be done and that if I was not pregnant the injection would stop the bleeding. I was not told what would happen if I was pregnant. Approximately 30 minutes after leaving the Dr's office I began to hemmorage. I returned to the Dr realizing I was aborting my child. The Dr did not examine me or advise that I needed a D&C. He sent me home with no further advice. Within two or three weeks I had to return for a D&C because fetal tissue was still inside my uterus and I was continuing to bleed.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

The Doctor made the decision without informing me

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have suffered for 37 years from a long list of medical mental, and emotional problems directly related to the abortion. I have suffered severely from every symptom of PAS including nightmares and flashbacks. I have been treated for everything from depression to bipolar disorder. I have been told on two different occasions that I had a brain tumor. For two years following the abortion I experienced

regular infections that I was told were bladder infections. I nearly died from one of the treatments for these infections. My life has in jeopardy many times over the years as a direct result of complications directly related to my abortion. I have had a hysterectomy, breast cancer, perforated uterus and colon, irritable bowel syntrone. At the age of 30 I began having chronic joint and muscle pain that has spread to every part of my body. Within six years of my abortion I divorced my husband and repeatedly became involved in abusive relationships. I exposed my children to abuse as a result of my involvment of abusive relationships.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It destroyed my first marriage,caused me to become self-destructive, damaged my ability to parent my two children. They will carry the emotional scars from those years for the rest of their lives. Every aspect of my life and every relationship in my life has been adversly effected by my abortion. At this point in my life I am disconnected from every person that I ever loved. My ability to bond in a healthy relationship has been permanantly damaged because of abusive relationships that followed my abortion.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That she is making a decision to end the life of another human being and a part of her own life. I would tell her that it is a decision that she can never take back. I would tell her to make sure she gets all the facts of what the long term effects on her health and the possibility that she may never be able to have other children. I would tell her to seek help from the pregnancy care centers before she made a decision that could never be changed. I would tell her that there are much better choiced her child and herself than killing her baby, and many caring people are willing to help her.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would ask them to read the preamble to our constitution and based on the six purposes of our constitution and I would ask them to explain how abortion helps us 1. form a more perfect union 2. establish justice 3. insure domestic tranquility 4. provide for the common defense 5. promote the general welfare 6. and last but not least, how does abortion secure blessings for ourselves and our future generations. I would ask them why an unborn person, though not a citizen, is denied the right to become a citizen and is not entitled to protection under the law, yet any citizen of another country living in our country is provided protection under our laws and given the right to become a naturalized citizen. I would tell them that if only one woman in 100,000,000 has suffered as much as I have from abortion, it is one woman too many. If one family in 100,000,000 has experienced the devastation that my family has suffered it is one family too many. As long as our nation continues to legalize the destruction of a human being it contributes to destruction of the family and threatens the very fabric and foundation of our society. If one person in our nation is not protected under the laws of our constitution then all of us are at risk.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 12/16/2008

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

The State of KY

County of Hardin

My name is Deirdre Edwards. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Atlanta GA

//1978

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

18

3. What type of abortion was performed?

can't remember/don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

Can't remember all of the details

- 5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?
 - 📃 Yes 🗹 No

i don't believe i was, but can't remember alot of details

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have felt shame, guilt, bouts of depression, many years ago I cut my wrists, have had a hard time connecting in relationships, and I have felt alone and unloveable, I have felt lied to about the facts about abortion, I have been angry at the government for allowing this...so many many things...

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

It has affected my mother, the shame and the guilt she carries for helping me to make the decision to do this

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

That it is something you will carry the rest of your life, that you can try so hard to forget and shove it under the rug, but that it is a pain that is totally undeniable and will affect the rest of your life, that you will feel like a prisoner all the days of your life until you find freedom and the love of Jesus Christ.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

My story and how it has affected me...I would ask them if their child was visibly/physically in front of them about to die and there was a way to save them or lay down their own life for their child, what would their choice be?? It's the same thing...just because the child is not visible does not mean the child does not exist, you can not shove it under the rug and act like it never existed. It has to stop, the suffering HAS to stop!

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 4/19/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Jundre & Edwards

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Lisa I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

07/25/1986

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction d&c

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

It took me 8 years to find emotional healing from the abortion. If I had not given my life to Jesus, I would never have found healing.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I married my boyfriend and he has had to deal with the same issues as I did. Again, if not for Jesus, we would both be reeling from the pain to this day.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

Don't Do It!

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

That it is not an easy solution to being pregnant. It is much easier to give a baby away than kill it!

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Vicki I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Louisville KY

//1977

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

3. What type of abortion was performed?

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

It's been 32 years ago. To be honest with you, I don't remember being informed of much at all.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was never informed of the consequences of abortion.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

boyfriend

9. How has abortion affected you?

I have thought about my abortion and regretted my decision for 32 years. Being raised as a Catholic, I feel that I have broken one of the Ten Commandments: Thou shalt not kill. I remember the day that I had my abortion that one girl left crying and couldn't go through with the procedure. I wish I had done the same. Another girl was using abortion as birth control meaning she had already had several abortions. I regret my decision and wish that I was celebrating a birthday with my 32 year old child instead of wondering who and what they would have been like today.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

There are only a few people who even know about my abortion. One being my boyfriend at the time (who I haven't seen or spoken with for years), a girlfriend of mine who I found out had an abortion also (who I don't see or speak with very often), my husband of 20 years, and my ob/gyn doctor. I have suffered in silence, therefore, my abortion has affected me more than others in my life.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

To think hard about what she is considering doing. That I had an abortion 32 years ago and it still affects me today. That I have regretted my decision from the moment I walked into and out of that

doctor's office. That I regret letting my boyfriend talk me into having the abortion when I felt that this was wrong. I would tell her that she, and only she, should make that decision for herself. I would tell her that I didn't tell my parents about the pregnancy because I was scared and that I wish that I had talked to someone that I trusted and that she should try and do the same thing.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

I would tell them that having an abortion is not something that happens in a matter of an hour or so and is over. That in my experience and for many others, abortion never goes away. That even after 32 years, I still think about my abortion and wished it had never happened. That abortion is killing a fetus that has the right to be born just as we were. That my abortion is an emotional scar that will stay with me until the day I die.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/5/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Debbie Ellis. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Binghamton KY

12/01/1985

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

4

3. What type of abortion was performed?

S&C

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I was really upset, feeling like I had no other choice. I honestly don't remember anything being explained other than the procedure itself.

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no clue about the phsical pain, the possible after affects (heavy bleeding, clotting) or the emotional pain that I still go through to this day

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

While I know that God has forgiven me, I haven't forgiven myself. I don't know that I ever will. I still cry for my unborn child, who had no chance because of my decision. I find it hard to listen to anything regarding abortion, and at times feel like a hypocrite

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I became emotionally detached from many in my life, but especially the daughter I had the following year. Its not her fault, but I just can't let myself get truly close to her the way she needs

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

I would tell her to get ALL of the facts, and to really consider adoption as an alternative because of the long term emotional affects. There are so many good families who want to adopt, and there are way too many women who use abortion as a means of birth control

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

Personally I feel that abortion should be used for rape cases, or in a situation where the mothers life is truly in danger. This is why I feel like a hypocrite, but had I known then what I do now, I would have made a whole different decision

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

FDGis

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Adair

My name is J D I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Tampa FL

//1983

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

14

3. What type of abortion was performed?

I don't know

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗏 Yes 🗹 No

There is no way that anyone could have explained to me the consequences of having an abortion. If I had known the emotional pain that I would carry for 26 years and counting, I would NEVER have had that abortion. Only my faith in God keeps me from taking my own life when I think about how the loss of that baby has affected me.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

Society pressured me into aborting an inconvenienc

9. How has abortion affected you?

I pushed the memory of that abortion aside for many years. Then, in 1988 I gave birth to a daughter who I dearly love. Unfortunately, the joy of that birth is marred by the reality that I killed her sibling. I have never told her this truth. How could she believe that her loving and dedicated mother is a baby killer? Space does not permit me to tell the tears and regret ... not to mention the counseling.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

Yes, the aborted baby's father.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

No matter how difficult your pregnancy is and the circumstances surrounding it, choose life. There are people and agencies who want to help you have your baby. Find them. If you can't keep your baby, then give it up for adoption. Again, whatever the difficulty, choose life.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

No. Perhaps when the mother's health is threatened, but not because the baby is inconvenient.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/7/2009

Please use my Initials Only

Signature

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

Do not contact me

The State of KY

County of Fayette

My name is Rebecca Barnes. I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Huntington WV

06/11/2001

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

13

3. What type of abortion was performed?

Suction-aspiration

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

I had no idea of the irreversible damages done to my psychological and physical well-being.

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

My husband

9. How has abortion affected you?

Drug abuse, alcohol abuse, depression, hyper sexuality, constant crying, flashbacks, being able to connect with my own children, being able to love others the same way as before, thoughts of suicide.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

I was not able to connect with my family like I was before the abortion. I had to move away from where I lived at that time and I am in the process of getting a divorce.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is not worth the emotional and physical pain. Life is never the same. Forgiveness may take years or for the rest of your lives. I can no longer have children due to the abortion.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

The after effects of having an abortion are ongoing. Life is never the same. The pain that continues on a day to day basis is far worse than actually having a child. Abortion is a temporary solution to

something you still have to live with long after it is over. Family time, work, time with friends...being able to function is never the same.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/8/2009

Please use my Full Name

Signature

Roberto James

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me

The State of KY

County of Jefferson

My name is Melinda I am over the age of eighteen years, and I am of sound mind and competent to make this declaration. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration, and I declare under penalty of perjury the following:

QUESTIONS

1. Where and when did your abortion occur?

Indianapolis IN

04//1981

2. How many weeks pregnant were you?

12

3. What type of abortion was performed?

suction

4. Were you adequately informed of the nature of abortion, what it is, what it does?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

5. Were you adequately informed of the consequences of abortion?

🗹 Yes 📃 No

6. Were you informed of any link between abortion and breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

7. Have you had breast cancer?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

8. Did anyone pressure you into having an abortion?

📃 Yes 🗹 No

9. How has abortion affected you?

It has been over 25 years, and I still think about who that child would have been, how old it would have been and how my life might be different because of that child's presence in the world.

10. How has your abortion affected others in your life?

my relationship with the father did not survive.

11. Based upon your experience, what would you tell a woman considering abortion?

It is a heavy burden to bear for the rest of your life. There are too many people willing to adopt.

12. Based on your own experience, what would you tell a court that believes abortion should be legal?

If a woman were required to have an aultrasound prior to an abortion, it would drastically reduce the number of abortions being performed. In addition, relax the requirements on doption within this country and give these women a viable option to aborting.

"I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed this date: 6/9/2009

Please use my First Name

Signature

melinda

My signature evidences my authorization to use this declaration for all purposes.

THE FOLLOWING PERSONAL INFORMATION IS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL BY THE JUSTICE FOUNDATION

You may contact me